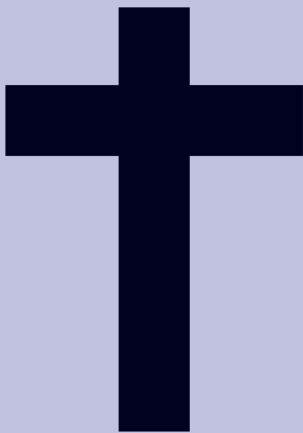


Deus Harere Aibaky
Sesus mymyspirikpoko
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	80
Rukas	126
Suão	206
Atos	268
Homanos	344
1 Korītiōs	384
2 Korītiōs	421
Karatas	445
Epēsios	459
Piripēsēs	474
Korosēsēs	484
1 Tesaronisēsēs	494
2 Tesaronisēsēs	503
1 Timoteo	508
2 Timoteo	521
Titu	530
Piremo	535
Ebereus	537
Tsiaku	568
1 Peduru	580
2 Peduru	591
1 Suão	597
2 Suão	607
3 Suão	609
Sudas	611
Apokaripisi	615

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykya Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitāo tsyhyryze okyryrsaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziktsozkawzy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

- 1 Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarāo tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarāo tsekokatsa niy.
- 2 Tapara Abarāo niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarāo tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha.
- 3 Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arāo ta Esrō tse niy.
- 4 Aminadabe ta Arāo tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse.
- 5 Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.
- 6 Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarāo tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy.
- 7 Hoboā ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboā tse. Asa ta Abias tse.
- 8 Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorā ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorā tse.
- 9 Sotā ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotā tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy.
- 10 Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy.
- 11 Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.
- 12 Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy.
- 13 Abi ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakī tse.
- 14 Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akī ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akī tse niy.
- 15 Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matā ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matā tse.
- 16 Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.
- 17 Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarāo tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektas Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

- 18 Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:
 - Byri puētsikze piakse – niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry.
- 19 Iwaze Sose:
 - O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tshihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri – niy.
- 20 Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:
 - O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse.
- 21 Mopurukze Sesus ty tspinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik – niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

– Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioқтыhyrykta – my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ – Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy, itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara – niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyÿ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haïhaïbyi niy.

²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy – Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu – niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

2

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berêhe eze tu nipuruk. Berêhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa.

² Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

– Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrêta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurêtsa tsimaha – niaha.

³ – Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik iky” – mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipbyrêtsa.

⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zibata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikykykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

– Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk – niy.

⁵ – O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Aneze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ – Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioқтыhyrykta, katyryktsa mysioқтыhyryk – niy.

– Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka – niaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

– Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niy. – O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niaha. Yhÿ Erodes niy.

⁸ – Iwaze ikiahatsa Berêhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berêhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorênahaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my – mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara – O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik – niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tsapuy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurêtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukurunaha asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy.

¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaeakaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

– Ikia tsamস্যপ্যরৈতা ahumo mykurêtsa – niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîsê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

– Eroses bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotopykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Eroses makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! – niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Eroses nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

– Katse Esito ikny myziksizo – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Eroses takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara: – O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha – niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Eroses:

– Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarêtsa mysiba – mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

– Berêhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tsysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! – niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ.

¹⁷ Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ – Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Eroses niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰ Atakta zitsotopykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

– Kyikyty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzyknahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo – niy.

¹ Yh̄y niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

– Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha – niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

² Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzekeniy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Iwaze hinipy niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

– Sudeja bo ka pāo pāobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! – bjiokipe iknykta niy.

³ Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Aneze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. – Atakta Nasare ezekta my – niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohovy.

¹ Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro.

² Ata tihi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymnahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mōzumu – nikara.

³ Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi: – “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymy-naha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tsmoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

– Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴ Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa.

⁵ Kyze Serusarēhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha.

⁶ Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

– Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha – niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

– Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyriitsa humo batu iakparawy.

⁸ Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiawatykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus sihyrinymyrēta – niy.

⁹ Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. – Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysikusniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi

iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo piochtsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka – niy.

¹¹ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrëta. Tszikwyrëta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaaha. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta pit-sumuëhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrëta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaaha ihumo mys-iokzohiknaha ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk my-napykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha – Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

– O Suão tsikarasusu – niy.

¹⁴ – O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrëna, iwatahi tsikarasusu – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

– Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo ka kakurëta hỹ – Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

4

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziakzobyriki.

¹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarëta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparëta nikara.

³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparëta nikara ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” – niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa hỹ – niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy.

⁶ Niytahi ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

⁷ – Batu ba – Sesus niy.

– Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwkyk.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu tyepeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

⁸ Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

– Úta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha.

⁹ Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrêta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my – Diabo niy.

¹⁰ – Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanas! – Sesus niy. – Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha – niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk.

¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha.

¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ – O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarêtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurêtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrêtsa – niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tahi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tōhōryk pihik bo zioktsoktsokoknaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hȳ maha – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoke tahatōhōryk zerekaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyryrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka.

²² Iwaze atsoke tahazo zerekekna tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwata tu nisizororowyky.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsata batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybykitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyrykna. Sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

²⁵ Sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha.

² Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurētsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

³ – O sakurētsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” – maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ – O sakurētsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky, sakurētsa moziknaha.

⁵ – O sakurētsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarēna ty sibo nyny mykara.

⁶ – O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hȳ mozi-hikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhī iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

⁷ – O sakurētsa asaktsa ustsata kytsa mysisapywykynaha

hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

8 – O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

9 – O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharerezi-uwu moziknaha.

Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” – my.

10 – O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

11 – Ahakurētsa ustsā kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurētsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurētsaktsa!

12 Tsahayzkrētsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarēna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzkrētsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurētsaktsa! – Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

13 Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimysakykynahaze tisapyrēna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze tisapyrēna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziksakkyknaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybytsa tu tsimiyakaranaha zeka ustsā kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī poro iōrŷkbara wa tsmoziknaha.

14 – Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozonaha. Batu okpitsī zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsmoziknaha.

15 Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrēna tsimahaktsa!

16 Anawata kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrēnikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrēnikita myhyrinyrētsa” maha. Iwa hŷ, – Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

17 Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hŷ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa – Sesus niy.

18 – Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarēna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

19 Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hŷ my, iwaze ustsā pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka

tisikpybyrêta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyÿ my kyze ustsá pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarêna hyÿ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrêta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puêtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

– Harape ty beze beze byitaha! – niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my.

²² Uta hi ahape: – Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimye iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy.

²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy – Sesus niy.

²⁵ – Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhyÿ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipá humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk.

²⁶ Aiyaze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarêna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy – Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha”

²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimiy anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyrizikubuyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimy zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk – Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziakse zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara – Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” – niaha.

³⁴ Utahi ahape:

– Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo.

³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarēhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha.

³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarēta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirōrō mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yh̄y” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsā naro ty batu tyso. Ustsā naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik – Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziakse asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yh̄y anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yh̄y tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy – Sesus niy.

Mystrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha.

⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamy-ijakanaha sityhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha.

⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihryrytsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrëtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hryitsik myziwõkõ simysapyrëtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa!

⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsatsa kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykarana. Siotutsa pauktsitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haitaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsatsa kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha.

⁴⁸ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hÿ – Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ata zuba tsakurëta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

² Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuëhÿze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykarana. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrënikia ty batu sibo nyny my.

³ Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuëhÿze aharezeziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuëhÿ ikia zuba tsinymyry.

⁴ Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my – Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mōpamykysokonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykarana. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykarana ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa” mykarana. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaõtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysokonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷ – Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarëna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa – niy.

⁸ – Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrëta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykyky-nahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrëta – Sesus niy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

– O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panyinahaze

“O atahi imysapyrënikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarëtsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyÿ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa
atsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibiyituhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanans katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharëna tynamytsumuëhÿkta.

Myhumo tymyokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa
harere bo ka batu yhyÿ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁴ – Yhyÿ ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiok-
zohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha
pahaokzohik.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsakytasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha
tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha
batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa – Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsakytasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiok-
zohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha
pahaokzohik.

“O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty
ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozhikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simys-
apyrëtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha.
Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi
tsiziurëna mozik jokmorënikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Iwaze ustsakytasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha
Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik.
Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeye ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha.

²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinymyryky.

²² Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha.

²³ Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyrizik-tsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

²⁵ — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykarana-haze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykarana-haze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

²⁶ Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izowowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

²⁷ Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrizikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsi eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrêta. Inamy tsiziuwyrêna. Tasuk tisapyrêna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsizuirêna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu.

³⁰ Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! – Sesus niy.

³¹ – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

³² Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³ Katuktsa Deus tryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hÿÿ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuêhîna. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara.

³⁴ Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharêna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuêhî. Amy ty tsihokdaharêna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, tahi pahatsumuêhî – Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko:

– Kyze utsa kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my.

² Hawa utsa kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa utsa kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³ Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu ziko.

⁴ Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrêta” tsimykara. Ika batu amysapy tsimy.

⁵ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba utsa kytsa tsytsumuêhîna – niy.

⁶ – Amy ty tsipyreña, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tsipyreña ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tsipyreña Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarêna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tsipyreña humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tsipyreña Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhÿ byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek utsa kytsa bo tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinomyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

⁸ Aty isapyrënika ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹ Aty ahaturke ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe zese tahi imysapyrënika. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrënika ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹² – Kyze amy tisapyrëna ty ustsya kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrënika ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapyky-nahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hÿ – Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihyrinomyrykyzo:

– Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarëta, kytsa sizubarëtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharëna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurëtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha – Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinyomyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwu watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu isapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarëtsa tsipinyomyryknaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsârāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana tihi tsimykarana. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinomyrëtsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrëna ihara kino tisapyrëna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha.

¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrëna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrëna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy.

¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa – Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihrinymyrykyzo:

– Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo hi yhy hābyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihihik naha humo batu yhy ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrëtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyryknaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha.

²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubytaha! Nabo pāotaha” my – niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

– Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyy nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharëtsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioko tsihyrizizirëna bo zitsek.

²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyy nikarata myhrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ – Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhy ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu.

²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehpetokyk. Mynakbi – niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrëtsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrëtsa.

²⁹ Kytsa nisihrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

– Uta ahape hawa tsimaha – niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

– Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa – O iharere wasani my – niaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha.

² Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspiririkporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ahyrinyrnynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

– Uta pazororowy hỹ – Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

– Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia zikna-pamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo – niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēh̄tsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kaparanaū bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka.

⁶ Tatsumuēh̄tsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

– O myhyrinyrnynikytsa katsumuēh̄tsa mohoeke. Inyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta – niy.

⁷ Sesus:

– Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy – niy.

⁸ – O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpy-byrēta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinyrnynikytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuēh̄tsa mozororo.

⁹ Uta kahyrinyrnynrēta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ. Katsumuēh̄tsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hỹ my – niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

– Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹¹ Ikiyahatsa pe:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarāo, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

¹² Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha – niy.

¹³ Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

– Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my – niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēh̄tsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niye nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶ Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmytsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere

pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik.

¹⁷ Yhÿ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

– Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurëtsa – niy. Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:
– O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁰ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my – Sesus niy.

²¹ Kyze usta zinymyrykta ipe:

– Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytkare – niy.

²² Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko – Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³ Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokokorohyk niaha.

²⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawökö. Pihik iheridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka.

²⁵ Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha.

²⁶ – Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha – niy. Kyik niy:

– O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷ Kytsa sipybyrëtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisik-siwyhik.

²⁸ Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauk-taba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

– Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha – niaha.

³⁰ Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha.

³¹ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:

– O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha – hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³² Sesus ispe:

– Nabo pāotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za – niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysanaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokanaha.

³⁴ Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

– O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! – niaha. Iwaze niparak.

9

Ityrykniakbata pāo zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaū tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha.

² Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pāozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharezeziuwytša pe:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsmaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurēta – niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katse tsipunihihrētakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhỹ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik – niy.

³ Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Deus soho tsharerewabymybarēta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyryrēta iwaze ispe:

– O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁵ “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharēna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna.

⁶ Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my – niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

– O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze atsko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸ Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

– O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny – niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta katuk! – niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarëtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha.

¹¹ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my – niaha.

¹² Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrëtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurëtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

¹³ Iwatahi simysapyrënikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha – niy. Deus so-hokotsa tubabatu ziwataha – Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hÿ – Deus niy.

– Iwa Deus sohkotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatzyiutaha! – Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

– Katsaktsa hauk habyytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwathi hauk habyytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysunaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyytsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bjoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha – Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

– Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaiik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷ – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisus my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mpukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha – Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo – niy.

¹⁹ Yhÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwathi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrētatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu.

²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara – O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

– Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy – niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha.

²⁴ Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pāotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu – niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo.

²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

– O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēhikta! – niaha.

²⁸ Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Ahahyrikiztsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhy tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha – niy.

– Yhy tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykoozonaha – niaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyrikiztsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyrikiztsa zororowy.

³⁰ Iwaze nikoozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Nawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha – iwa ispe niy.

³¹ Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³² Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

– Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu – niaha.

³⁴ Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrētsa:

– Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsya kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihiwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara.

³⁶ Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tapetu isopyk:

– Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hÿ – mytsaty nikara.

³⁷ Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Waratok eze tsizubarëna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihÿtsa Deus wata my – Sesus niy.

³⁸ – Iwatsahi waratok tsihÿtsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuëhÿtsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tsysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihÿtsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarëtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrynymyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. – Pany! Kazikwy ahatak mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pãotaha” tsimaha. Hyÿ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiaksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrëtsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihÿkrëtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! – niy.

² Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suãõ niwatihi ziwatawy.

³ Piriipi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu.

⁴ Simaõ Kanaã ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioktyhrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵ Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

– Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha.

⁶ Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrynymyrywy bo batu yhÿ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi.

⁷ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸ Simyitsapyrëtsa tyszizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyryzikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakõrõrõtsa humo tyszizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiaksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhatÿ ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tsysitsumuëhÿnaha.

⁹ Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha!

¹⁰ Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobykta! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihihiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsozkawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

11 Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezekeza ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhy tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha.

12 Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezekeza ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha’” tsimaha.

13 Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezekeza Deus wasania ty yhy mykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezekeza Deus wasania ty ahabyzeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahakurëtsa tsimyziknaha.

14 Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyzeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatö mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezekeza Deus harere bo batu hy” myn.

15 Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tsipyreña nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezekeza humo tsihokdarëna, Korora ezekeza humo kino niwatihi tsihokdahrëna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hy nikaranaha tsihokdahrëna baba – Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

16 Mytsatziutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitsa ahatur maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporëtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatziukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakuri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakuri tsimaha!

17 Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha.

18 Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitäotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokeryke Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

19 Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuëhi. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinmyrëtsa hy.

20 Ikiyahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuëhi. Ihumo ahahyrinmyrëtsa hy.

21 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsa bo mysioctyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hy mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioctyhyryknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsa bo tsioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha.

22 Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahspirikporëtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tisprikporëta babata. Aty kaharere bo hy mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

23 Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bjoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta

mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa baba tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puëtsik ziky. Pinymyryzyu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurëta. Sitsumuëhïtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuëhïtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyryzikwani. Sitsumuëhïtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurëta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyryknaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶ – Iwaze siharezeziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakananaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyryknaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakananaha humo aibanï sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁷ Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimytsasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahananaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyryzikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! – niy.

²⁹ – Amy ty piyk huak ty okyryrsaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ – Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta katukta pinyky my – niy.

³³ Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Sesus batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta batu kanyhy my – niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ – Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykaranaha.

³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hỹ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my.

³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhỹ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurēta my – Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrēna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ – Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha h̃y” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ – Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” – Deus my.

⁴² – Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my h̃y – niy.

11

Suão Batista tsumuēh̃tsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pany pāotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha – niy.

³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

– Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperyknaha – Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa!

⁵ Sihyrizikubytsa myhyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa

piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyirizikponaha atsatuso niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha – Sesus niy.

⁶ – Tsakurêta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioқтыhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus ziphehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” – niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêta bo nipamykyso. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

– Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wâkwâk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy.

⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêta sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyrêta wata – niy.

⁹ – Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhÿ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhÿtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarêta botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhÿ my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrêta moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yhÿ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara.

¹⁵ Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

– Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jababtsa mowakyrikinaha kôparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzeharawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsîna. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsõ. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurêta. Okyrysaor byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrynymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ — O hudikhudikwy Tsoresĩ inarokoha. Anaeezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaeezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo zi-watawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbainaha.

²² Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykarana, ba zik zororona.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaũ inarokoha. Anaeezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk iykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro.

²⁴ Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinomyrëtsa bo ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinomyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi.

²⁶ Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hĩ — niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kazybuzumnahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykykynaha.

³⁰ Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

12

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyryky-nahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyk-naha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴ Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zioik, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry – niy.

⁵ – Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha.

⁶ Utakta ahatak kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykykna.

⁷ Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikzyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my – Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

¹⁰ Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha – “Sesus hawa imsyapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” – niaha.

¹¹ Sesus tihi:

– Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my.

¹² Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhi. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhinaha zeka wasani my – niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynytny – niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsihyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

14 Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha – Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha – nikaranaha.

– *Sesus katsumuēhītsa ity ziwatawy – Deus niy.*

15 Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi ana ekze kuorē niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyba.

16 Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

– Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha – niy.

17 Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

18 – Atakta katsumuēhītsa utakta ibo piwatawy.
Ihumo kakurēta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,
kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrēna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

19 Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarētsa tuk batu kakaik my,
batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

20 Kytsa asaktsa siakubiytsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihkrētsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha,
sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha mozihihik.

21 Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa maha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

22 Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurēta niyzik.

23 Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

– Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka – nikaranaha.

24 Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

– O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

25 Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa.

26 Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

27 Ikiyahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk

zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanás zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hÿ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhÿ niy. Aty katy tsumuëhÿ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tisapyrëna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus ziphehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara – Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ – Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrëna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrëta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrëta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrëna waha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuëhinaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaaha ana hi tsmoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrëna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrëta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrëna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶ Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Usta tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha.

³⁷ Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrëtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! – Sesus niy. – Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaaha ana kino tsmoziknaha, iwa hÿ – niy.

Sizubarëtsa iwatahaway nizapykykynaha.

³⁸ Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha – niaha.

³⁹ – Batu yhÿ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhÿ niy. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

⁴⁰ Sonas piknu puëtsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru.

⁴¹ Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyrizikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha.

⁴² Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyrizikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinyrmyrëta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinyrmyry baba tisapyrëna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrënikia – Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara kiksizo.

⁴³ – Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki.

⁴⁴ Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurëna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my: “Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaee mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykanahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukat-sihikrëta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

– Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus:

– Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinyrmyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

– Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta katukytsa watsa mykara.

⁵⁰ Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara asahi kaje-babaza katukytsa babatsa – Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinyrmyryky mysiparikhahaze ky soho.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinyrmyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinyrmyryky.

² Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyirizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha.

³ Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaksa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha ustsaksa batu ȳh̄y nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaksa piyktsa zukumunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iak-sukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁶ Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niak-babaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze ustsata nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze ustsata riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tiritā riktsa. Ustsata niwatihi niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsaksa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa h̄y.

⁹ Kaharere tsiwabyynaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha: – Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky – niaha.

¹¹ – Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiyahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo ȳh̄y tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ustsata batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky.

¹² Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsozda.

¹³ Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaksa iksazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu ȳh̄y zikaha.

¹⁴ Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y.

Tsiksiparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y” niy.

¹⁵ Asaksa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,

iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiozkohik iwaze mysizororowy – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

16 – Ikiyahatsa ahakurētsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

17 Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

18 – Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hȳy maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

19 Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziaксе. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

20 Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa.

21 Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdaharēna zeka Deus harere bo batu ȳy zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyi-jakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekekna. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

22 Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

23 Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporētsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba – niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳy mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

24 Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrēna waratok buruk nisiparikik.

25 Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo.

26 Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

27 Iwaze tsumuēhītsa tsihītsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrēna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

28 “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze situmuēhītsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

29 “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!”

30 Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haīhaī tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tyszozonaha” my.

Yh̄y niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hȳy mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihrinymyrky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihrinymyrky.

31 Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyrky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze.

32 Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarēta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

33 Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyrky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytok tiriko tsizubarēna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsī hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihrinymyrky.

34 Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyrky. Kytsa nisihrinymyrkyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko.

35 Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihrinymyrky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsī abaka kytsa mysihrinymyry isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo ninyhrinymyrkyzo.

36 Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierেকে wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrky-nahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko.

37 Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihrinymyrky.

³⁸ Itsuhuk mybarawy ezeoktsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa itukttsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanans tuktsa watsa.

³⁹ Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanans hyrikoso sapybara behakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa watsa maha.

⁴⁰ Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanans tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezeoktsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiywynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha.

⁴² Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyë mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha – Sesus niy. – Kaharere tsiptiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha – niy.

Maku tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁴ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Deus tyryktsa tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykizko ziookpitsihikzo. Tsakurëta anahy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihëtsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrëna ty tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse. Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihihiknaha zeka sakurëtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora harahareziptyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa. Perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik.

⁴⁶ Perora isapyrënikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrënikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurëta my. Ikiyahatsa ahakurëtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

Tõhõryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tõhõryk waha my. – Piknutsa tõhõryk bo sasabytsa sizubarëtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyë mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha – niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiptiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha – niy.
Yh̄y niaha.

⁵² – Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsu watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihī kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha – niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³ Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak.

⁵⁴ Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi tapykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyr̄etsa. Asa tihi:

– Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵ – Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha.

⁵⁶ Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu zispirikpo.

⁵⁷ Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha – niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo zispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

¹ Iwaze Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby.

² Iwaze Eroses tatsumuēh̄itsitsa pe:

– O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrizikpo iwatahi tsizikwyr̄eta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara – mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴ Tapara Suão Eroses pe niy:

– Ikiā Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikiā ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy – nikara. Ana harere humo Eroses takyriki. Kyze Eroses sodadutsa pe:

– Suão tyzioktyhknaha! Sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha – niy.

Hȳy niaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁵ Eroses Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

– O atakta Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso.

⁶ Iwaze Eroses ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubar̄ena nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubar̄ena nikymynahaze zizubar̄etsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubar̄etsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Eroses oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodos ihumo tsakurēta iwatahi ipe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suāo harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

– Suāo harek ty tuzapykyky – niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

– Suāo Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihihikik – niy.

⁹ Kyze Erodos tisukatsihikrēta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatahi sodadu pe:

– Suāo Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty – niy.

¹¹ Yh̄y niy. Suāo Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹² Kyze Suāo zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitureuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹³ Sesus Suāo soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, – O Sesus bo tupaktsa! – niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysi-pehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

¹⁶ – Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! – niy.

¹⁷ – Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

– Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! – niy.

Hȳy niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. – Sibō nyny tahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O tsikmyksorokbanaha – nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha.

²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Wutykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsikusupe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo – niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Nitururuknaha.

²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

– Kazo bo mopamykysoko. – Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²⁶ Sibo zumubanize sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipbyrētsa nikaranaha:

– O myhyrikoso ja – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihkrētsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba – niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa ikia heh̄y my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy – niy.

²⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Pany pāoty – niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa bo iksa niyze tsipybyrēta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

– O kapehatsa katy paikty – niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Amy pokso tsapybyrēta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrēta – niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokorohy niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

– Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurētsa h̄y – niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha.

³⁵ Kenasere Ezektsa Sesus zynnahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

– Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! – niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa – niaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa nisizororowybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² – Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byzeke ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype

pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy – niaha.

³ – Ikiahatsakta ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy.

⁴ Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tsysipokzitsikinahakta! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tsysibaik” Deus niy.

⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhi” – tsimaha.

⁶ Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷ Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahaso ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ – Asakta kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana” – mybarapetu nikarana. – Kaharere bo batu yh̄y niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikarana mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yh̄y.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykarana – niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imsyapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imsyapybyita mozik – Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja – niaha.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikarana zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrity usta ihyrizikubyrity ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wtyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykarana iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu h̄y mykarana. Iwaze asakta Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! – niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso – niy.

¹⁶ – Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kaso ho batu ahahyrynyry.

¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikarana-haze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha.

¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsá okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsá kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsá namy piakse tsihikiknaha sityshyryboarëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiywnaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudebyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezetatsa Sudebyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

– O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo päoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy – O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrënikita tyziktsumuëhî ky – niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

– Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha – niy.

²⁷ – O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikie Sudeutsa bo hÿ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhÿ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhÿ zikaha katsaktsa yhÿ tsimaha – niy.

²⁸ – Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporëtsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwiyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurëtsa hÿ – Sesus niy. Iwa hÿ.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeye nidyhyky.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iksazo nikaranaha, simyziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamyksozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

– Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa – nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

– Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakyyk-byihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksina-haktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawyo ty sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

³³ – Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawyo ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhinaha.

³⁴ – Hawa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba – niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

– Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawyo ty mybo nyny tsimy – niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

– O kytsa bo sidisahawyo ty nynyta! – niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawyo.

³⁷ Bykyze kytsa:

– O mysorokrētsa – niaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwaterno miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanahaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanahaha.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha – niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

16

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinomykynahatsa, Sadasitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy mozhikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

– Deus zikwy mybo siwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinomyrynaha – niaha.

² Sesus tihi:

– Nubaze bijoikpe tsariraha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

³ Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsariraha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinomyrētsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinomyry, kawatahawyo batu ahahyrinomyry.

⁴ Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykyta” tsimaha. “Batu h̄y” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana

kino pahawatawya ana kino pahahyrinymyry – niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba nirikfotohokonaha.

– *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! – Sesus niy.*

⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawya humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸ Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrēta iwatahi ispe niy:

– Hawa ha ty skaraba tsinympamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha.

⁹ Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

¹⁰ – Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha. – Ana soho tsiksipriktsokdanaha ja – Sesus niy.

¹¹ – Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hŷ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my – niy.

¹² Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrētsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe – Iki hi Deus tse babata – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha – niy.

¹⁴ – Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suāo Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha – niaha.

¹⁵ – Ikiyahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaō Peduru tihi:

– Iki hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha – niy.

¹⁷ – O Simaō Suāotse ikia tsakurēta hŷ. Deus zatsumuēhī. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawya hŷ.

¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru miy ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawya ana kino katuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrēna miy harahare humo, katuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha

aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwiy.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytza ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytza. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe – Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho my-pubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharēna. Atahi:

– Uta Serusarēhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy – niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus ziokyhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso – niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iksaziu niy. Zipehahik:

– Nabo pāoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibiyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁶ – Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha – Sesus niy.

17

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanahana.

¹ Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbytsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha.

² Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyrity. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarêta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu inyhuk.

³ Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurêtsa tsimykarana. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizina harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa – niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurêta hÿ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! – niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrêtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha.

⁷ Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

– Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! – niy.

⁸ Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

– O jaba tsikynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puêtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias ahazaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiyawatawy – niaha.

¹¹ – “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrêna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik.

¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezena. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha – niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizorowoy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsia zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ – O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizorowoy.

¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzorowoy – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

– O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. – Iwaze maku pe:

– Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk – niy.

Yhȳ niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo zioқтыhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

– Nabo pāoty! – niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk itse nizororo tsakurēta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhyk – niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puētsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhyknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pāoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tszubarēna ahaharere bo hȳy maha – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pik-bezenaha.

²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kapananaū zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrytsa bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

– Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyrytsa ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my – niaha.

²⁵ Yhȳ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaō Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrytsa ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyrytsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara – niy.

²⁶ – O bipyrytsa zuba – niy.

– Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokryrytsa ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrytsa ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrytsa ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyrytsa ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimye taparababa piknu tsimyezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimye tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimye – niy. Hȳy niy. Iwa h̄y niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk – niaha.

² Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk nirktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³ – O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jababtsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha.

Amy ty sizotsa mozihihiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha – niy.

4 – Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik – niy.

5 – Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, atahi kaharere bo hyÿ my, ihumo kakurêta. Utakta ihumo kakurêta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurêta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – niy.

Imysapybiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

6 Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, aty mysimiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikañnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata.

7 Asaktsa utsa kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

8 Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihihikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykikty! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikke.

9 Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihihik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikke.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

10-11 – Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiipiwybykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharêtsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tsiyipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

– Sesus nisihyrinymyrykzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

12 – Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sê sizubarêtsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahananaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

13 Myzikahazoze tsakurêta niyzik. Utsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurêta.

14 Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara – niy. – Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhy habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyÿ maha mozihihik – niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

15 – Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiipiwatawyky. “Amysapybyi

ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yh̄y my zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeke Deus harere bo hȳy tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsā kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsā kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsā kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha – niy.

¹⁷ – Atakta maku ahaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yh̄y my zeka ahaokye ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

– Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsā Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my – niy.

¹⁹ – Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my.

²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirētsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk – niy.

Usta maku takyryze hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyiriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik – niy.

²² – Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. – Kyze ipihakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēh̄itsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyritzokzawitsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy.

²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēh̄itsa estuba ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna h̄y, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipihakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipihakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk kasyhyryze piktsumuēh̄iknaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipihakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipihakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw iwatahu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuëhĩtsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizoty kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo ziokytykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaaze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa ustsá tsumuëhĩtsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikiá ja.

³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamy-pokzitsiarëta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarëta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimy kara” niy.

³⁴ Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaaze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaránaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsá kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵ Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

– Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiáhatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaránaha batu pahaokzo – Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsá kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza.

² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizorowryba.

³ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparánaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

– Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhÿ my – niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wutyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wutyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik.

⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoké tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyryky. Ustsá kytsa okeza ziknasipyrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara – niy.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa:

– Yh̄y Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy – niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

– Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihihik humo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiyahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihihik batu yh̄y tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihihik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.

⁹ Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo p̄aoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yh̄y my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo p̄aoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

– Aharere bo yh̄y tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharēna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha – niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y maha zeka tsihokdaharēna batu sizuba pinymyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukunahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsihyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhiki iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hȳy my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharēna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi – Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurētsa. Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrēna my – niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparētsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

– O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

– O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! – niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

– Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hȳy tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̄y tsimykara – niy.

¹⁸ – Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̄y mynakara – niy.

Sesus tihi: – Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka.

¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! – niy.

²⁰ – Uta jabasize ty aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhy – mykryburukta niy.

²¹ – Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bjoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao – niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihkrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhy niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tryryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyy maha humo tsihokdaharēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharēna.

²⁴ Tsihokdaharēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrēta Deus harere bo hyy mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharēna – niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa. Sinamyrētsa Deus bo yhy aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhy my.

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhy mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

– Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyy ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi iharere bo hyy maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky – niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

– Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarētsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakhahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuēhīnaha – niy.

²⁹ – Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta babata. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi mysereka zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyrētsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tryryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tryryktsa tuk maha – Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuēhītsa humo nikara.

¹ Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

– Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy.

² Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³ Nazotoktoke ustsas kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:

⁴ “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵ Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsas kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶ Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷ “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperikynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywyo humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸ Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuêhÿtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyÿ niy.

⁹ Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuêhÿtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puêtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyÿtsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

¹¹ Siokyryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyÿtu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaaha. Okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyryrsaro my” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyryrsaro soho iksaso, yhÿ tsiky atsa tu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my.

¹⁴ Abaka aokyryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihikta siapiktsa bo okyryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokyryrsaro atsa tu my.

¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyryrsaro tuk mozhikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharêtsa iwata tu kamysapyrêta” niy. Uta sizubarêtsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyryrsaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrêta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuêhÿ habÿÿta humo – anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁶ Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

– Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanÿtsa maha” mytsaty ahabyÿtsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyÿtsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihÿ “O sinamybyÿtsa maha” simyhyrizikwanÿtsa maha – niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa it-syhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyÿtsa maha. Ustsas ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanÿtsa maha. Hawa mozhikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabzewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasoko.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Sesus:

– Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsas aktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyjakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyriziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy – niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykyknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakhaha abazubakta tsmozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” – niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

– Amy ty tsimyzapykyknaha batu ahahyrinomyry. Sinini mykara. Iki-ahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

²³ – Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha – niy.

²⁴ Ustsas zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hȳy ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinomyrētsa.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatak batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatak mozihikik atakta sizubarētsa mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik.

²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatak mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsmoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuēh̄i, iwaze aparakhaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

– Mybo ja mybo ja – nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokziisukta! Tymytsumuēh̄ikikta! – niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakknaha.

– O akso byitaha! – nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

– O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhïkta! – niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

– Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha – niy.

³³ Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

– Amy skaraba, hawa sa my – niy.

– O batu iksa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszororowykta! – niaha.

³⁴ Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nisihyriktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iksazo niaha. Nihyriktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumu.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² – Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimy-pupunahaze pikuzza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikãihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuzza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezonaaha” tsimahakta – niy.

⁴ Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵ – O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuzza tsibik bete modyhyky
Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ niaha. Atsatu niaha.

⁷ Pikuzza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuzza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk.

⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha:

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata nyzik Dawi tsekokata.
Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta. O mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Sesus Serusarëhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tihi:

– Amakata skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹¹ – Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik.

¹³ Deus harere tihi:

– “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kawahoro sityshyryboarëtsa parik waka tsimyza-huaknaha – niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubuyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik.

¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrëna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurëtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrëta hÿ – nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakana-hatsa iwatsa tahakrykinaha.

¹⁶ Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Siharere tsiwaby sa – niaha. Yhÿ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

– O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikik-naha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hÿ – niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu.

¹⁹ Ërykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

– Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa:

– Hawa hâta sa atsoko niharapara – niaha.

²¹ – Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Deus humo tsiSPIRIKponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhÿ my. Deus humo tsimyspIRIKpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo päoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²² Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspIRIKpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara – niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze taraba-jatykta!” – niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara – niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” – niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”.

²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy – niaha.

Sesus:

– Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso – niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

– Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

– Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyÿ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pão.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyÿ niy – Sesus niy.

– O taparakta – niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okryrsaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wutykyryk simsyapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okryrsaro zibykyryknahatsa wutykyryk simsyapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamyapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha – niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

– Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istarãkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Aneaze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpyrykwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tsysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okryrsaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yhy niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuëhïtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okryrsaro humo nisipeha.

³⁵ Kyze itsumuëhïtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezeziknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipapakanaha. Iwa itsumuëhïtsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsá tsumuēhĩtsa puētsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsá bo niaha. Nisisapy-byrikinaha.

³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyiryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy.

³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. “Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mo-hyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioqtyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:
“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” – niy.

⁴¹ – O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapakte okryrsaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha – niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsá perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² – Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyryknaha sa – Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,
“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.
Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo ustsá harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha – niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:
– Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisohe nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyryknaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. – Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho – Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioqtyhyryk.

22

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hyĩ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy.

³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhĩtsitsa nisipeha – Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” – niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu hyĩ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze zihitsa ustsá mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: – Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyakahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha – niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhĩtsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatzyiu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak.

⁶ Iwaze utsa sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha.

⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

– Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuëhïtsa nisibanahatsa tsysibaiknaktsa! Sihadikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! – niy. Iwa hÿ.

⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

– Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha.

⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tsysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrëtsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarëtsa hÿ. – Anaeze tahadisa-hakanaha.

¹¹ Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hÿ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹² – Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk – niy.

Maku batu harere tsikybyrëta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhÿ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³ Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuëhïtsa pe:

– Maku kasuk batu yhÿ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara – niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

– Deus zihitsa wata sizubarëtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha – niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. – Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ mozihikiknaha – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kyze ituktsa Eroses tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrëna haty zuba nisihyrynymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my.

¹⁷ Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy – niaha.

¹⁸ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹ Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy – niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

20 – Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy.

21 – Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:
– Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hy – niy.

22 Iharere humo sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

23 Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. – Kytsa mohyrikosok-danahaze ba zikyryzikpozona – mykaranaha.

24 Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

– O myhyrinymyryktsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikyitse mopuruk” maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

25 – Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

26 Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbanaha.

27 Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

28 Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha – niaha.

29 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhy.

30 Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioқтыhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zita-hapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhñitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza – niy.

31 – Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy.

32 Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporëtsa – Sesus niy.

33 Myzubaha ihyrynymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

34-35 Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imiwy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

36 – O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba – niy.

37 Sesus tihi:

– Deus humo ahampokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana! Ibo zuba mytsatziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajziuba tsimykarana – niy.

38-39 – Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa tynaspokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha.

⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my – niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze.

⁴² Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

– O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my – niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

– Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyĩ maha” niy – Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ – Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Ahati Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo – niy.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrētsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

² – Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha.

³ Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubuyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk.

⁴ Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mozhikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrēna ty puhyrykty ba zikmytsumuēhīnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

⁵ Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozhikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi hāi niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsocka. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanhaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pāotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanaha. Sisorokrētsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrēna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷ Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy.

⁸ Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinymyrykya estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykya ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta, ikiahatsa

kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsá kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹ Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo es-tuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk.

¹⁰ Ustsá kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹ Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi.

¹² Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsá kytsa isty tsumuëhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik – niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³ – O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pi-hyryzikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimozik-naha. Ustsá kytsa mopupu tsihikknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikia-hatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsi-hikrëta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny ni-watihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶ – O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarëhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyryëtsa. Okryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyryëtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyryzikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ – niy.

¹⁸ – Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaetze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaetze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyryëtsa.

¹⁹ Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wa-horo zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ.

²⁰ Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my – Sesus niy.

²³ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka es-tuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawkykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawkykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyrikubiyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhïna. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrëtsa utsa bo mysitsumuëhï” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hyÿ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana – niy.

²⁵ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Iki-hatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Iki-hatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarëna. Ioketabaka nioktsirörö siokpekehiz-iuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykarana. Ahamsapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrëtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyrikubiyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioikyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik – niy.

²⁷ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Iki-hatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarëna. O “siziurëna” kytsa mykarana. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibikanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa utsa bo ahamysapyrëtsa watsa. Batu. Iki-hatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykarana kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrëtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa – niy.

Deus simysapybyiktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

29 – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrētsa Moises harere bo hȳ nikananaha siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

30 Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana.

31 Iwatuze iwa tsimpamykysokonaha, ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha.

32 Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadirtsa nikananaha atsatu tsimykarana – Sesus niy.

33 – Ikiyahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha.

34 Iwaze ustsā Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporētsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēñinaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsā Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikiknaha. Ustsā nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

35 Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simywybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadirtsā Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsā sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha.

36 Asaktsa simysapyrētsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiyahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha – niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarēta.

37 Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– O Serusarēhe ezektsa. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakana iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu h̄ tsikaha. Ikiyahatsa katuk batu h̄ tsikaha.

38 Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

39 Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hȳ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

1 Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimyka! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrēna zoihitsa sisapyrētsa – niaha.

2 Yh̄ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatōtōbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tszubarēna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

– Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipi-watawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy – niaha.

⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha!

⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhÿ maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ëryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk.

⁷ Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryiknaha. Nanabyitaba wutyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky.

⁸ Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wutyk tsimiysapyrëtsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹ Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Paha-sukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy.

¹⁰ Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha.

¹¹ Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiywynaha.

¹² Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zika pepokzitsinaha.

¹³ Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihikrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba – Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpokoze.

¹⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

– Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! – Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihrinymyry tahi my.

¹⁶ Sesus tihi:

– Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷ Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸ Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹ Wutykyryk siseheza sibykyhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaha rëna.

²⁰ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwō tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹ Iwaze tih kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²² Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawysitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³ Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hÿ tsimaha!

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha – niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

– Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo hÿ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharëna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my – Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawysa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawyo bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta kahyrikporëta kazikwyrëta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrëta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa siwatawysitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha – niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrkyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa.

³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Atsatu my.

³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaik-naha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikykyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

– Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸ Zibytuhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Ustsa kytsa piñik humo tahabaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik.

³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ – Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare.

⁴² Mytsatzyiu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata tisyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziksuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperikynahaktsa – Sesus niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴⁵ Sesus puētsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhītsitsa watsa. Atahi:

– Hawa tsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa niku-ruze tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Ustsa tsumuēhītsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhītsa nitare.

⁴⁶ Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurēta hỹ.

⁴⁷ Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykara iwatahi pasapywyky” my.

⁴⁸ Sitsumuēhĩtsa ihyriziktsozkawu pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk: “O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhȳ niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze usta tsumuēhĩtsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰ Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuēhĩtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹ Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakana-hatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

¹ – Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my – niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Usta batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi – Aperykynahaktsa – niy. Atahi:

– Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyknaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha.

² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza myt-syhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa.

³ Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharika-puwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk.

⁴ Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha.

⁵ Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siōtutsarēza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶ Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pāotaha!” niy.

⁷ Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸ Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹ “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰ Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhyknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziockbohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. – Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky.

¹³ Kyze atahi:

– Hawa taeze myziksizoze naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! – niy.

Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyryrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisi-hyrinomyky.

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihrinomyky.

– Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhĩtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy.

¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sĩko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puētsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhĩtsa izikwy humo okyryrsaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru.

¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyryrsaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puētsik ziaokseta, usta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry tsawa sĩko miutsa ziaксе. Abaka okyryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy.

¹⁷ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyryrsaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyryrsaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puētsik ziaксе usta okyryrsaro petok miutsa ziaokseta. Abaka okyryrsaro napetok napetok niy.

¹⁸ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyryrsaro estuba zuba miu ziaokseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyryrsaro ziokpitsĩ. Abaka okyryrsaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhĩtsa bo iksa my kaokryrsaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iksa my. Sihyritziksokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iksa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokryrsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziaксе abaka okyryrsaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyriziksokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

²² Kyze usta itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokryrsaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro petok puētsik ziaксе abaka okyryrsaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyriziksokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokryrsaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinomyrēta.

²⁵ Iwatahi apoko kapybyrēta. Wytyk eze aokryrsaro iytykik. Abaka aokryrsaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikybita tu tsiksizozoko zuba.

²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyryrsaro zozowy bo kaokyrarsaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrarsaro humo ziakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyrarsaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyryrsaro nynyrezoze kaokyrarsaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrarsaro puētsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa ustsā tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Okyryrsaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēhĩtsa atakta okyryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nynytahaktsa ibo hi ana okyryrsaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurēta iwatahi ihyrizik-tsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurēta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyrizik-tsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyrizik-tsokza nabo pāoty my.

³⁰ Tatsumuēhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurētsa moziknaħa ustsā ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhĩ maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsā bo nyny my – niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparabaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izik-wyrēnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tsapyrēta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sizubarētsa katuk mynasiknaħa.

³² Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa kaokeryk my-sioktyhryknaha. Nabo sizubarētsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kaberitotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrētsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha.

³³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsā simysapyrētsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴ Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiāhatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaħa. Deus isuknihyzyze ikiāhatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaħa ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty aħabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiāhatsa niwatihĩ aħabo nyny my.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Karaparēta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaħa. Karapukrēta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaħa. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiāhatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaħa. Kakpyrēta ikykaraze aħasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaħa. Kamyitsapyrēta ikykaraze kahumo aħamypokzitsiukrētsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruk-nahaze ikiāhatsa kabo tsikozorēnaħa. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuēhĩ tsihikiknaħa.” tsikykaranaħa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrētsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaħa. Katsaktsa ikia araparētaze disahawy batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrētaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha.

³⁹ Ikia amyitsapyrētaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuēhīnahaze kabo tsiktsumuēhīnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pāotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparētaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrētaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrētaze kahumo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēhī” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēhīze batu katy tsumuēhī” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my – Sesus niy.

26

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsmahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrizikiknaha – niy.

³ Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tshai Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

– Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik – nikaranaha.

⁵ – Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha – niaha.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaō iakōrōrōta niy.

⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty tsipokz-itsiarēna zibykyk. Jokmorēnikia suk tisapyrēna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarēna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparētsa. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuku.

⁹ Ana jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna hŷ. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi:

– Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarētsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara.

¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuēhiekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.

¹² Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorēnikia ty pikarasusu – niy.

¹³ – Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihī nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihī iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykya isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu.

¹⁵ Atahi:

– O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tspibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhī zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha – niy.

– O ikia tsimytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirīta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yhŷ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

– Yhŷ. Tspiksi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhŷ ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamiyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷ Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamiyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

– Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykya tihī:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha – niy.

¹⁹ Yhŷ niaha. Sesus harere bo hŷ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahanaha.

²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kaharere wasani ahaturuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha – niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

– O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” – nikaranaha.

²³ – Estuba katuk tamihy ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzēky mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

– O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso – niy.

– Ikia hi tsimytsasoko – niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa – niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O tsōtahaktsa kytsa!

²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara – niy.

²⁹ – Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo – niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha – O ikia tsamysapyrēta – niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha.

³² Deus mozikyryzikipowyoze aharaze Karireja bo my – niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

– Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek – niy.

³⁴ – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykybyi mybarapetu tsimy – niy.

³⁵ – O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my – niy.

Sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isazik-
tsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisiokty-
hyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrēta.

³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

– O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrēta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu
tsipiperynaha. Ahatōtsabyrihu ja! – niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo
nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo
kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikiya kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyŷ my – niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakykybyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe
niy:

– O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini
byitahaktsa.

⁴¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara
humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhi!” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo
batu hŷ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu
kaharere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyryēta – Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

– O kazo hawa ha ty tsimzyihikik ana bo hi hyŷ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy
zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara – niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siōtutsarētsa. Iwaze
niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu
Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

– O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta
Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha
abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo
mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta ihar-
ereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa
ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparak-
tsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi
nisipehanaha.

⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawzyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyaha.
Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

– O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu – niy. Sesus ziharapyryk.

⁵⁰ Sesus:

– Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy – niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus
nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵¹ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykya tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuëhĩtsa ispi zezykik.

⁵² Sesus:

– Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha.

⁵³ Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuëhĩkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarëtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja.

⁵⁴ O kazo tsipiktsumuëhĩkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hĩ – niy.

⁵⁵ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

– Utakta katsyhyryoabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikziybyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha.

⁵⁶ Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my – niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokytyhyryknaha.

⁵⁷ Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziokytyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyryknahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸ Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze.

⁶⁰ Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Meky watu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹ Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

– Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy – niaha.

⁶² Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

– Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

⁶³ Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

– Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse – niy.

⁶⁴ – Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha – niy.

⁶⁵ Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

– Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsa kytsa harere batu mywaby – niy.

⁶⁶ – Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy. – Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! – nikarana.

⁶⁷ Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. – Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸ Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki – nikarana.

Peduru zispihikbataka – Sesus batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹ Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Atat-sahi:

– O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta – niy.

⁷⁰ Peduru:

– O batu. Batu kanyhy – kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹ Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuëhĩtsata kytsa pe:

– Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta – niy.

⁷² – O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy – niy.

⁷³ Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

– Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata – niaha.

⁷⁴ Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy – niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo

⁷⁵ Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

– O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso – niy. Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezena batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha – niaha.

² Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyryzikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezena.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriry – Sesus tabeze – ana hi ziwabyze tsukatsihikrëta niyzyk. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okryrsaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa ahatsa sibo okryrsaro ty nynyrezo niy.

⁴ Atahi:

– Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezena – niy. Kytsa ipe:

– Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara – niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okryrsaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okryrsaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

– Okryrsaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okryrsaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nymyhyrynymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha – niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaaze Sudeutsabyitsa mysyityknaha.

⁸ Aba kino – Iytyk spu – inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda.

⁹ Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tih:

– Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaksehyk niaha.

¹⁰ Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyk naha okyrysaro tuk – Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

– O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy. – Yhy ikia hi tsiktsaso – niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta zisapybyiki – nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba.

¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

– Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani – niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

– O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani – niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha – niy.

¹⁸ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta.

¹⁹ Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

– O aoke tih “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotospyk humo mytsatyzu tsimykana” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykananaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykananaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha.

²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta – niy.

– Bahabas! – nikaranaha.

²² – Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty – niy.

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

²³ – Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki – niy. Kytsa aparakhaha:

– Tabezekta! – kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabhyh ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezenaha zeka batu kamzyihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezenaha” – niy.

²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

– Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi – nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

– O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! – niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha.

²⁸ Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha.

²⁹ Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

– O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihihiknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha.

³¹ Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioқтыhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha.

³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy.

³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ.

³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziaксе tsihikiknahatsa harahareziptyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha.

³⁶ Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrykbanahaze zihaperykynaha.

³⁷ Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha.

³⁸ Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

– O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyze ka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapi-taōtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴² — O ustsatsi sumuēhiki, ikia tu tsikaktsumuēhikta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴³ — Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurēta zeka iksa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuēhi naha bo iksa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryoanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo.

⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “*Eri Eri rama sabaktani*” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporēta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy.

⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokona ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsykytsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsō.

⁴⁹ Usts kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisyk-baik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niakskyryk. Wutyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitōbaiknaha.

⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirik-porētsa inahyrikpobanaha.

⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyrikpoze Serusarēhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperyknaha. Wutyk nitydykyze sipy-byrētsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tihi ērykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukuru-naha. Sitsumuēhiza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrēza.

⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ēryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrēta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niy.

⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiziurēna eze ziaakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok.

⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak.

⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinipÿ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha.

⁶³ Asa tihi:

– Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozi-hyryzikpowy niy.

⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba – niaha.

⁶⁵ – Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahaturk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsi-zoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziksuk – niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziksuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! – niaha. Iwa hÿ.

28

Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha.

² Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky.

³ Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarëta katsaktsa ibarazabaharëta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my.

⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykykynaha. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyzykynaha.

⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrykosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrëta.

⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyryzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke.

⁷ Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyryzikpo aharaže Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyndaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha – niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyryzikpo sakurëza nikaranaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha.

⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

– Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihkrëtsaktsa! – niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. – Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo zuba mykurëza – niaha.

¹⁰ – Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze wutykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nı-pamykysokonaha.

¹² Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ppykytsa bo ni-aha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. – Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

¹³ Ispe niaha:

– İkiahatsakta kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso – niaha. Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

¹⁴ Homa pehatsakta Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsakta ipe:

– Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sötutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. İwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! – ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵ İwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sıbo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha.

¹⁷ Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. – O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa – ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa – O inahyryzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. – Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁸ Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

– Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy.

¹⁹ İwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipik-sopykzukurunaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. İwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. İharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha.

²⁰ Hawa botu zahahyrinymyry hȳy tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēh̄i mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. İwa h̄y – Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pāo. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse.

² Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

– Tapara katsumuētsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴ Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha – niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

⁵ Sizubarētsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarētsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

– Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik – nikaranaha.

⁶ Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara.

⁷ Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

– Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrēta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta mozik.

⁸ Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu.

¹⁰ Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyntudu hyrity wata ibo inasik.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

– Iki hi katse babata. Iki humo ka kamypokzitsiarēta. Iki humo kakurēta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimiywy tsihikik.

¹² Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk.

¹³ Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarëta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy ny. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko.

¹⁵ Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuryze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikparakanahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihî Ädere iwahatsa tõhoryk pihik bo zioktotsokoknaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuëhïnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatõhoryk zerebaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puëtsik pãozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatõhoryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha.

²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuëhïtsitsa baze zerekek-naha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhyk.

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaü eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky.

²² Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrëta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara.

²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo päoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrëta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo päotytkta! — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo.

²⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo päotaha” myze, hyÿ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabyky-naha.

Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaõ Ædere siwahoro bo nipupunaha.

³⁰ Simaõ wapyry ihumuëzumu.

– O Simaõ wapyry ihumuëzumu – niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nízororo. Iwaze ihumuëzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ ezektsa simyitsapyrytsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmytsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha.

³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarëtsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyrytsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

– Nabo pãotaha – myze iharere bo hyÿ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrëtsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Soso byitaha – niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha.

³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Kytsa sizubarëtsa paberikinaha – niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Usta hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu – niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

– Yhÿ ana hi mozihihik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hÿ – niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

– Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso – niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

– Sosobyity – atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tazõrõrõwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo

batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

¹ Kyze byi puëtsik Sesus Kaparanaū bo ziksizo. – O Sesus ziksizo – nikaranaha.

² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarëtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko.

³ Iwaze ustsā kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha.

⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa izihyryzabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytša pe niy:

– O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimy kara. “Deus harere bo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimy kara paokzohik – niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁷ – Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ – O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaha rëna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaha rëna.

¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy.

¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. – Kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokona-hatsa nipybybaiknaha:

– O Deus ahumo mykurëtsa. Iwa batu ityny – asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasi-hyrynymyryky.

¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta! Katuk! – niy.

Yhy niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahakanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Tumu zikukunaha.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrýsarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku – niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Sakurêtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrêtsa bo batu zuk icy. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu – Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarêtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha.

²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha – niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – Sesus niy.

²² – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeka pimyiibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hÿ – Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhrinymyryky – niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparêtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikiokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

27-28 Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazu-ruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my h̄y – niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

1 Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy.

2 Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iksaziu nikaranaha:

– O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y nizihiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iksaziu nikaranaha.

3 Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyr̄eta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe – Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty – niy. Yh̄y niy.

4 Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yh̄y tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwiye zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēh̄i zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk – niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha.

5 Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokr̄etsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikr̄eta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

– Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty – niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

6 Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Niharapepehakanaha:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik – nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsya kytsa sizubar̄etsa nisizororowy.

7 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubar̄etsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa.

8 Serusar̄he ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorod̄ao buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sid̄o bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha.

9 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha – niy.

10 Tapara Sesus sizubar̄etsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha.

11 Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Deus tse babata – nikaranaha.

12 – Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytasonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaõ pe: – Ikiakta Peduru – niy. Tsiaku Suã Sebedeu hyrytsa ahat-saktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik – Bijo bipyri hyrytsa – maha. Iwaze ãdere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaõ tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziockyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

– Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tyt-sasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! – niy. Hyã niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk.

²¹ Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

– O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha – niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

– Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisi-huahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

– Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik – niy.

²⁴ – Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyi-naha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha.

²⁵ Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mok-mynaha.

²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Siso-hometutu humo mopyk – niy.

²⁷ – Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapyby-itsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziozkohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

– Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha.

³² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha.

³³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa – niy.

³⁴ Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy.

³⁵ Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha

² Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hȳ maha, ustsas iharere bo batu ȳh̄ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Kyze ustsas riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy.

⁶ Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Kyze ustsas riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsas riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrētsa. Tsiytyksapyrēna bo natsukurunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tiriṭa riktsa. Ustsas nisiubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Ustsas nisiubaranaha sē riktsa sizubarētsa h̄y — niy.

⁹ Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa niparakhahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsinymywwatawy — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsas batu wabyziū. Ikiyahatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo ȳh̄ tsiṃaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsiṃoziknaha. Ustsas batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty h̄y. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopykysapybyi humo sisukatsihikrētsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik h̄y ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

13 – Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

14 – Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhy maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyryty watsa niy.

15 Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa harity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

16 Utsa Deus harere piwabynahatsa. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyryknaha.

17 Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdahařena zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

18-19 Utsa Deus harere piwabynahatsa. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

20 Utsa Deus harere piwabynahatsa hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrëna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsas kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabynahatsa. Piwabynahatsa iharere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tiriřta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesëtsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hy – niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrëtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

21 Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

– Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri.

22 Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky.

23 Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

24 – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa ustsas kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa ustsas kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa ustsas bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsuat isopyk Deus ahamo iakyri mozik.

25 Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

26 Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozike maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibiyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry.

²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarëtsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahy – niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

– Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky.

³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikike mostarada pyripykani riktsa.

³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puëtsikybyita mozik, tisarapazubarëta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarëtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Sibonipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziu ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵ Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Yhy niaha.

³⁶ Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha.

³⁷ Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik iheridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha.

³⁸ Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹ Kytsa:

– O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! – niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

– O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pykytkta! – niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko pay niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri.

⁴⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴¹ Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! – nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁻² Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuby niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibiyituhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha.

³ Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawak-bakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik.

⁴ Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahãihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa.

⁵ Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

– O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrëta – nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipaha:

– O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pãoty! – niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

– Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta – niy.

⁹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hÿ – niy.

¹⁰ – O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity – maku nikara.

¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

– Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha – hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa – niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukai-nahana sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

– Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niak-babainaha – nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

– O hawa skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo.

¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: – Iwaha nitsasokonaha – niaha.

¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

– O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mpybyrëtsa – niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

– O ikia hapik! – niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! – niy.

²⁰ Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

– O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy – nikara. Sizubarêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amo skaraba! – niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktsa zihyryzikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumukunaha.

²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

– Sesus abazubata – mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara

²³ Niytahi:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aiditykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuzu – niy.

²⁴ Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarêtsa niukurunaha zihyryz-abaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵ Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubiri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk.

²⁶ Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokryrsaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

– O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

– O ikzororobaba – mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy – niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyrykna. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky – niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.

³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrêtsa nikara. Nitydydykyktsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tspirikporêtsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko.

³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– O katukywata. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Iki kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurêtsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba – niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro Ezektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Tupakta! – niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha.

³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha.

³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

– Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu – niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! – niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

– *Tarita kumi* – niy. Siharere piwatawy. – Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! – niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyrizikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

– Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! – niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hÿ.

6

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu.

² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Aneaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

– Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk.

³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauktsitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha – niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy.

⁶ Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze utsal myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha.

⁸ Ispe niy:

– Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ęryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha!

⁹ Ahapryrusuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha – niy.

¹⁰ – Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaaze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Tshipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapryrusuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha iwatawy – niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo mot-sasokonaha. Asaktsa:

– Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisik-siwyknaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasunahaze ziknasizororowyknaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabyknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Utsa batu:

– O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri – nikaranaha.

– O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha – usts wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

– O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo – niy.

¹⁷ Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hy. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziaксе niy.

¹⁸ Tapara Suão tihi:

– Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziaксе.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitahi tsiky – ziknakara.

¹⁹ Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezezyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta.

²⁰ Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimiharere wabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

– Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky – mytsaty nikara.

²¹ Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. – Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha – nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezezyky.

²² Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodes ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrëna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Erodes ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsimyzihihik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³ Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my – niy.

²⁴ Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

– O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyyky – niy. – Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyyky hÿ – ije niy.

²⁵ Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:

– Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hÿ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny – niy.

²⁶ Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarëta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhÿ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrëta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷ – Suão Batista harek ty bokokikytkta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty – niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy.

²⁸ Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niye Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁹ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisisahawyyky.

³⁰ Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibyybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

³² Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyndaha. Asaktsa:

– O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! – niaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa niukurunaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niye kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta:

– O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyyky. Abaka punubaka hÿ.

³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tsipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

³⁷ Sesus:

– O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

– Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okryrsarotsa dusëtos namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha – niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

– Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:
 – O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba – niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

– Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! – Sesus niy. Sikuëtsa, sëtsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairëtsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha së, sikuëta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

– Ikiakta tsamysapyrëta ikia humo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihhi sibo nynytahaktsa! – niy.

⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

– O mysorokrëtsa – nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pÿ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihhi tahadisahanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

– Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha.

⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipkoso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze atahi:

– O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara – Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoru. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipuuwuy bo nimyra byu niaha.

⁵⁴ Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinyana.

⁵⁵ Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶ Kytsa hi:

– O Sesus mybo mozumuku – niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknashioekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha.

² Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³ Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatysyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

⁴ Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿ byizeka Deus ispe:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamytsapy – mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵ Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

– Amy humo zinymyryknahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sityshyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanaha – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysiwyknaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mympokzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisipihikbatakanahatsa.”

⁷ “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispihikbatakata tu

“O katsa Deus harere ababo tsi mytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Taharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka – Sesus niy.

⁸ Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykanaha.

⁹ Deus harere bo batu yhÿ. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykanaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyiknaha.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

– Ahazotsa tsiypokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehek. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehek – niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyrysaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuēhī — tsimaha.

¹² Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsimyiywiykynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihih. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁵ — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarētsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurētsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrēna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wutykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiwiwy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektsata barikta tu mozihihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha.

²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiwiwynaha. Sizokdirētsa. Utsa mysimiwiwiykynaha. Sisakimiyjarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrēna my — Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wutyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Atatsa Sudeubiyatatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy – niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu. Ikia Sudeubiyatatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha – niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa – niy.

²⁹ – O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy – niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa nyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy.

³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

– O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky – nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaysik ty iharawita stiārik bēte tsika niy.

³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa nyzze sisy nikara. Ipe niy:

– *Epapata* – iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy – Aspiukitsa sapare-taha – niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiārik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrēta nyzik.

³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

– Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso – niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanaby- itaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– Amy skaraba nikara tsapyrēna my – nikaranaha. – Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my – nikaranaha.

8

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu.

² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pany pāoty naha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakybyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba.

³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapat-sapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ëryktsa tu izumukunaha – niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhinaha – niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

– Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Yhÿ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

– Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

– İkia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha.

⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihî niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

– O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– O sizubarëtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa:

– O mysorokrëtsa – nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha.

⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe – Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy – niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

– Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha – niaha. Iwa ziakzobyrikinaha.

¹² Sesus sihumo tsukatsihikrëta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tsukatsihikrëta. Ispe niy:

– Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy – Sesus niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takoroza. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak nirikto-tohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihî sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihî pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha

anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja – nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze atahi:

– Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsakta atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa ahahyritziktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

¹⁹ Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

²⁰ – Atsikara usta tsihyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

²¹ – Yhy iwa atsikara tsizubarëna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu – Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizorowoy.

²² Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

– O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo – niaha. Iwa nizapykyknaha.

²³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsihyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo zioqtyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

– Hawa sa iktsa tsimykara – niy.

²⁴ – Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amy-pubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hy.

²⁶ Sesus ipe:

– Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty – Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunaha zuba asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

²⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mekt-sakta batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja – mykaranaha. Utsaktsa batu.

– Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyritzikpota ja mykaranaha – niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyritzikze ka tsimykaranaha – niy.

Peduru tihi:

– Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata – niy.

30 – Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! – Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrizikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

31 Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo – niy.

32 Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Iwa katy kaja sosobyity – niy.

33 Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

– Satanans nabo pāotyкта – niy. – Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykara iwatahi Satanans wata tsmozik – niy, iwa zibetsakik.

34 Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyryknahatsa ahatsa nisihuahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: – Aty katukbabata mozihihik zeka atakta pibiyituhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Pibiyituhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykarana! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykarana hy. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

35-36 Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarēna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarēna mohokda. Ihyrizikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo ispirikporēta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

37 Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihihiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykarana iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

38 Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikarana, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrētsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrētsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrēnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizore, aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa – Sesus niy.

9

1 Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatur kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

2 Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa ni-sioқтыhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suāo iwatsa nisiokтыhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty.

³ Tisukbarazarēta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharēta batu myny h̄y. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha.

⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa – niy.

⁶ Tsiptyrēta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarēta uta iwatawyta. Myt-sasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – niy.

⁸ Nitsasobaze atsko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikoizonaha.

⁹ Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

– O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha – niy.

¹⁰ Yh̄y niaha. – Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo – mytsaty nikaranaha. Si-hyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy – niaha.

¹² – Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kaso ho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄yabyitsa ziknakaranaha”.

¹³ Hawa sa ziwatahakanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyri-tywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyjakanaha zibezanaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha – niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarētsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrynymyrytsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

– Tsikzumu – nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶ – Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimiharape pehakanaha – niy.

¹⁷ Estuba maku tihi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse ziokythyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi.

¹⁸ Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

– Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pāoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! – niy.

²⁰ Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

– Hawaze sa atse niwa niu – niy:

– Jabaseze tu niwa niu – niy.

²² – Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik – izo niy. – O tymytsumuēhika! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēhika! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! – niy.

²³ – Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

– O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsiptktsumuēh̄i zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik – niy.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty – niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik.

²⁶ Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa t̄hi:

– O atakta botu nihyrikosokda – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēh̄ik̄i ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha – niaha.

²⁹ – Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha – Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyryzikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰ Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Sesus:

– O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – niy.

³² Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

– O amy skaraba “mynahyryzikpo” – mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

– Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk – nikaranaha.

³³⁻³⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa t̄hi:

– Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēh̄inaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” – nikaranaha. Kyze Kapanaraū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha – niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

– Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarëtsa moziktsumuëhînahâ” tsikykarana-haze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuëhîekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryk-tsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyÿ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa moz-ihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus jabsitatasa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky:

³⁷ Sesus:

– O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurëta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurëta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” – tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykaranaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky.

⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurëta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha.

⁴¹ Kaharere wasani hÿ tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my – niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty harahare ty pisoikaîhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipa-pykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporëta tu zeka zimyiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapy-byrënikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeye izo ba zikbe. Anaeye winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeye winuputsa tahawahi my-napykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeye tsizubarëna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamöewyîk.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahômö anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimöewynaha.

⁵⁰ Poro tisapyrëna. Poro morÿk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iörÿkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy

tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyrity wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! – niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

10

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

– Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyik zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhȳ ha – niaha.

³ Sesus:

– Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka – niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

– Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pāoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka – niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa tsikykarana. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhȳ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktoyiitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhȳ niy.

⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni.

⁷⁻⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

– Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky – niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my.

¹² Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy – niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha – niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – niaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

– “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa.

¹⁵ Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yhȳ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhȳ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhȳ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha – niy.

¹⁶ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

– O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta – niy.

Maku tsinamyrēta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus zioypykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrēta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁸ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrēta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁹ Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryna. Ba zikahapezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhȳ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk – niy.

²⁰ Inamynikita ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara – niy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus ibo iksaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ipe niyzo:

– Ikie aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsiptiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

²² Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrēta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhȳ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrēta.

²³ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksa niy. Ispe niy:

– Sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo: – O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna h̄y Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzykna.

²⁵ Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharēna h̄y batu zik – niy.

²⁶ Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus sibo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸ Peduru ipe niy:

– Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iksa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatih̄i tsizubarēna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha – niy.

²⁹ Sesus:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta mozik. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekb̄a zeka usts̄a itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sē itukytsa sizubarētsa h̄y.

³⁰ Abaka usts̄a ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sē sizubarētsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Usts̄a sipapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk.

³¹ Sizubarētsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka

sizubarētsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahirizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ – Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha.

³⁴ Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha – Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suã ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suã niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhỹ tsimy – niaha.

³⁶ – Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha – niy.

³⁷ – Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my – niaha.

³⁸ – Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

³⁹ Yhỹ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Sinini tsimaha kawata hỹ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hỹ.

⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus bofu nisiwatawy utakta batu – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suã ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha.

⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhĩ.

⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhĩkĩ.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuēhĩ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuēhĩhuk kytsa katy ba ziksumuēhĩnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzky mohyrykosokdo iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu – niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyrita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

– O kaboja, kaboja! – nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

– Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu – niaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

– O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëhikta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta – kaka niy.

⁴⁸ Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

– O aksobyitykta! – niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

– O tyziktsumuëhikta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! – kakazo niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus itarikto:

– Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! – niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahahiknaha:

– O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka – niaha.

⁵⁰ Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerënikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba hawa sa my – niy.

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyryziktsa tyszizororowykta! – niy.

⁵² Sesus:

– Ikia kahumo aspirikporëta. Iwatahi pazororowy – niy.

Iwaze nihyryziktsa nisizororowy niko-zozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11*Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.*

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² – Nabo päotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha!

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyaha hokbowy baze zikanaha. Isoik ihañhita bo zisatsukyknaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

– Hawa sa tsimykarana. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipsisatsukykyknaha – niaha.

⁶ – O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo – niaha.

– Yhÿ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niaha.

⁷ Sesus bo pikuza ziooktyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸ Iwaze utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzawawy ske buruk zipaparakana. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakana. Iwa tsimykarana Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha

⁹ Sizubarëtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

– Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipaha. Atakta tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁰ Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurëtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurëtsa hÿ” – nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu.

¹³ Ęrykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarëta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

– Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amyudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik.

¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

– Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha – niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha.

²¹ Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara – niy.

²² Sesus:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa!

²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo päoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakryi. Ika tsipakryiki zeka usta simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikaahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik – Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitäotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysioksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha – niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tsiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasononaha – Sesus niy. – Ana hi kabo tsimysasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my – niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparaktsa kapitäotsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tsiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” – my.

³² – Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta batu tyso – nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry – niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” – niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawyttsa ty okehry okehry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikik-naha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi

mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tsihitsu meky botu itasapy.

² Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsu tatsumuēh̄itsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yh̄y niy. Niparak.

³ Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha.

⁴ Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsu usta tsumuēh̄itsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimyijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsa tsumuēh̄itsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsa nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk atsatu ustsa bo niaha.

⁶ Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatsse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsu tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsi-ibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸ Iwaze tsihitsu tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹ Tsihitsu ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my – Sesus niy.

– Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsa skezokotsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyryknaha.

– Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,
ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik – Deus harere niy.

¹¹ – Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tsiapisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna h̄y tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka – Sesus niy.

¹² Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyryrsaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Eroses tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozi-hikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukanaha.

¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrynymyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynymyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja

mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinyomyry – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinyomyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihikiknaha humo tsihyrinyomyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha – niy.

¹⁶ Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

– Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy:

– Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo – niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

– Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tyszotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihikik ibo tyszotaha – Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyrikipo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimhyrizekosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrikiponaha mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinyomyryktsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy hara-mukuka ziaксе. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytse mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaксеzoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioқтыhyryk siwatu atatsa zioқтыhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyrikiponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaксеnaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata – niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ana humo kino zahaspikhbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrynyomyry.

²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrikiponaha. Inahyrikiponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza – niy.

²⁶ – Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikiponaha ana ty hi tsinyomyryknaha – niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrynyomyry. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

– Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa – niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

– Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozozu mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimiyinaha – ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

– Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharereta. Tisopykzubarēta sa – niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa.

³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha. Tshapaikrētsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyryziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

– Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watih. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana-harere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hȳ tsimykara – Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata.

³³ Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranahaktsa. Mypaikrētsa itsyhyrypeze myhyryziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tsysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharerere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik – niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik – niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharerere pokso sisikpybyrētsa. Batu – Hawa sa tsimy niahazo – nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrynymyrykyze ispe niy:

– Hawa Deus harere hyrynymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik.

³⁶ Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrētsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷ Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa h̄y ata kino ipehatsa niwathi – Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa iharerere humo sakurētsa nyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrynymyrytsitsa soho – Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

³⁸ Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

– Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrëna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy.

³⁹ Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyryrsaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyryëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Haramukuka okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iksa niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyryrsarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrëtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze haramukuka bo iksa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyryrsaro suk bo okyryrsaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Totsohi bo iksatahaktsa! Atatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyryrsaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporëtsa nikara – Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa iksa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita – niy.

² Sesus:

– Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iksa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik – niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³ Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ædere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ – Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsipiwatawy – nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby byitaha!

⁶ Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pao pao byitaha – niy.

⁷ Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybyyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipyqbaratu.

⁸ Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piykna. Batu sidisahawuky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹ – Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

¹⁰ Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba.

¹¹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhi. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha – niy.

¹² Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrinaha. Atakta tsipunihiokrëta tu tsimysapyrëta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihiokrëta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nisispirikpokoza.

– Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarëhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba ereteza asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wutykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha.

¹⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwõ tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha.

¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapkyryknaha.

²¹ – Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawhytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

24 – Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawuy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwathi myhyrizikuburi.

25 Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

26 Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oksī tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta, kahyryzikporēta, kazikwyrēta ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

27 Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawuyhytsa mynakypyknaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

28 – Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyryknaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyrytsik abaka jokboha” tsimykarannaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa.

29 Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarannahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa hŷ. Wasani my.

30 Kaharere ka wasani hŷ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrykosokdanaha.

31 Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

32 Sesus:

– Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

33 Iwatsahi tsimyziperyknaha! Tykymybanahaktsa!

34 Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuēhītsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

35 Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry.

36 Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa!

37 Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa – niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

1 Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha at-sikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisisumuehī bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze zikna-pamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwathi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezihikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

2 Asa hi:

– Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tshipibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarëtsa niakmyinaha – nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³ Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahakanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴ Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

– Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty piharasusuku – asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵ – Jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶ – Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrëna niy.

⁷ Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.

⁸ Abanurytu pikbezena. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy – niy.

⁹ – Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatih i waze sizubarëtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰ Kyze Sudas Iskariotes isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykya iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk – niy.

¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha:

– O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizõ – niy.

– Yhÿ. Tshipiksi za – niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuëhĩknahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

– O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha!

¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! – niy. Yhý niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, myt-syhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku.

¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipkehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha – niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

– O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. – nikaranaha. Si-hyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

– Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita – niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

– O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzephyky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ – O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty ty-nakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara.

²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyý mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwaze sizubarêtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibaz-ibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Óriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopy-kyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata.

²⁸ Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery – niy.

²⁹ Peduru:

– O batu. Ustsá kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

³⁰⁻³¹ Sesus:

– O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha – niy.

– O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my – niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerezatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

³² Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

³³ Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara.

³⁴ Tatuktsa pe niy:

– O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaõtutsabyihu ja – niy.

³⁵ Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁷ Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

– O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! – niy.

³⁸ – Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa – Sesus niy.

³⁹ Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda – niy.

⁴⁰ Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaõtutsasyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

– O tsipuruziukunaha zuba – niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

– O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha.

⁴² Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykta tu siharerez-iubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

– O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa – niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk.

⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuēhītsa.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri.

⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. – Iwa zeka mymybabanaha – niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy.

⁵² Nizokbatsinaharēta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihī anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa inakypynkaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsipybyrēta hi ērykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka.

⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypynahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

– O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha – anahi mozihihiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha.

⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

– Sesus harere batu wasani – niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yh̄y niaha. – O batu imysapy – niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Meky watu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha.

⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

– Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

– O mybarapetu mykaranaha – niy.

⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

– Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

– Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse – niy.

⁶² – Yh̄y. Deus zuba izikwyrēnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo – niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukrēta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

- 64 – O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! – niy.
 – “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy.
 – Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.
 65 Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyrizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.
 – Aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha, zimyjakanaha. Isperysitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

- 66 Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuëhĩtsata ziharamuze.
 67 Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:
 – O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky – niy.
 68 – O batu. Batu kanyhy – nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.
 69 Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsá kytsa pe niy:
 – O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykya – niy. Iwa niyzoze:
 70 – O batu – mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsá:
 – O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikia tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta – niaha.
 71 Peduru tsipybyrëta nikara:
 – Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy – Peduru nikara.
 72 Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:
 – O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykara – niy.
 Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo ziokykyryk.

- 1 Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitãotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo ziokykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha.
 2 Piratus ipe niy:
 – O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.
 – Ikia tihi tsiktsaso – Sesus niy.
 3 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:
 – O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy – nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha.
 4 Piratus ipezo niy:
 – Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa – niy.
 5 Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara – O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! – niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

- 6 Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarëtsa sakyriurënikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

– O aty sa myzuke – nikara. Atakta! Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhÿ nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷ Serusarêhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrêtsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. – O aty sa tsimyzuke – nikaranaha.

⁹ Piratus:

– O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihihiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrêta! – niy.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus îbo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinyrêta.

¹¹ – O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! – niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tsmaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsmaha – niaha.

¹² Piratus ispe niy:

– Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

¹³ Myzubaha tihi:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Piratus:

– Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara – niy.

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Piratus: Yhÿ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

– O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehehiknahaktsa! – niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

– O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy – zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸ – O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa – zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky.

²⁰ Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresâdere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha.

²² Niytahi zebyyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha.

²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

– Tsöty – niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsö.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawyky-naha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbanahaze iharapatawyhyta zirikonaha.

²⁵ Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirikonahaze.

²⁶ Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kytsa petoktsa sityshyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹ Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

– O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky kara” abaka tsimiraka – nikaranaha.

³⁰ – Ikia tsahyrinymyrëta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta – zimyjakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– O usts kytsa nisitsumuëhikī, atahi ba ziktsumuëhī! Iwatatu sa po-moza Deus zipëha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipëhata babata” tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik.

³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

– *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* – ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. – O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik – niy.

³⁵ Usts kytsa niaha:

– Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara – niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsäräkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypykik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

– Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! – niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisyk-baik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk nirikto-hoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

– O atahi Deus tse babata – niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wutykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ëryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarëza nikaranaha. Usiza wutykyryk iapik Serusarëhe bo zikumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuëhiekiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrēta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ana hi mozihihik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

— Botu sa p̄y niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yh̄y p̄y — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

16*Sesus inahyrizikpo.*

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorēnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³ — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrēta h̄y. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare.

⁵ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeez maku bo nikozoneha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarēta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha.

⁶ Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk.

⁷ Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorēnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinynaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — b̄joikpe iknykta niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha. Sipybyrēza zik-sikirinaha. Nitydykyknaahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹ Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezekatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa.

¹⁰ Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

¹¹ Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabytsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsi eze natakaha. Sifuk nipamykysoko.

¹³ Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa õse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahakana-haze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsinahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Utsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak.

¹⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! – niy.

¹⁶ – Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka kahumo tispirikporêta mozik atahi imys-apybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziocko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tummy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizorowoy sakurêtsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹ Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus zioқтыhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰ Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty nat-sasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hỹ niahaze Sesus humo sispirik-porêtsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuêhik̄i iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hỹ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahanaha.

² Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy.

³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:
– Hawa skaraba niy – iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka.

⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hÿ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa.

⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

– Wasani mynakaranaha – niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara.

⁹ Tapara ustsã ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

– Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimysuk. Tsimysukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorënikia ty tyziwezoko – niaha. Hyÿ niy.

¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorënikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorënikia niriktohoko.

¹² Sakarias ibo nikozeze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby.

¹³ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa ipe niy:

– Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy.

¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurêta tsmozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsã tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsÿ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hÿ – niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ – Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioiktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi

kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha – niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

– Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharene baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy – niy.

¹⁹ – Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kano Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̄ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha – niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky – nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ – O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy h̄y. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri – Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

– Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo – niy.

Hỹ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ – Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy – niy. Iwaze byri puētsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

– O Deus atuk mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. – Hawa ha skaraba – niy.

³⁰ – O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy.

³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik.

³² Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk – niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata.

³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

– Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy – niy.

– O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsi-pabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha – niy.

³⁶ – Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hÿ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.

³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha – niy.

³⁸ – O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyÿ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyÿ my – niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka.

⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko.

⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurëta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk.

⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

– Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurëtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurëta.

⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurëta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa harere humo hyÿ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurëtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporëtatsa akurëtatsa tsimy – Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia humo kakurëtatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurëtatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuëhÿtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuëhÿki” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaha rëna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrëta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,

sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrëta hiba. Sizubarëtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikybitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Isphehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwyby-itsa hi

myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibō nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk.

⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzit-siarēta, iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha.

⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão – niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok – nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

– Askyrywy sa tsipinaro – niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba.

⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

– Kabo iwatahawwy ty nynytnaha – niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha – Inaro ka Suão. – Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurēta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

– O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrēta – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵ Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ – Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykhara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurētsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk – niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuēhītsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrētsa bo nitsasokonaha

asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

71 – Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakryiurkřetsa ba zik mybanaha.

72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiurkřeta.

Katsa myhumo niwatuhi tsimypokzitsiaręta.

73 Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibyituhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuęhřnaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby – niy.

76 – Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarętsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporętsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporętsa myziknaha niy.

78 Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiaręta.

Tsimysapyręnikita my.

79 Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myzi-haramweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporętsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurętsa – niy.

80 Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse tapykykze Deus harere bo hyř mykara. Tsipaikřeta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Beręhe bo niukurunaha.

¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus ziphata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarętsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

– Ikiahatsa ahazubarętsa nabo pąotaha! niy.

² Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahano piwataha – niy.

³ Hyř niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarętsa ziksikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Beręhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Beręhe eze nipupurukunaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Beręhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.

⁵ Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berêhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeze, Berêhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk.

⁷ Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berêhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha.

⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuêhîtsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

– Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipi-wabynahaze ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba Berêhe eze Kiristu nipuruk.

¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke.

¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yh̄y tsimaha – niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarêtsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarêtsa sakurêtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

– O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurêtsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurêtsa moziknaha – niaha.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

– Aidyktsa! Berêhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuêhîtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! – nikaranaha. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha.

¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berêhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁸ Berêhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

– O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurêtsa. Jaba Berêhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy – nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktas sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpé iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Maria pe niy:

– Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo ziokyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarêhe bo Sesus ziokyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

– Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba – niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurêtsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarêhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha.

²⁴ Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso: “Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparabaha sihyrinymyrêtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo – niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk – niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarêhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu h̃y.

²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

– Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimy-hyrikosokda – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

– O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta – niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharerez-ziurêta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ – Abaka kakurêta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuêhîtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurêta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny – niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ – Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonehaha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparabaha sihyrinymyrêtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparabaha humo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharerezziurêtsa moziknaha – niy.

³³ Iypyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha.

³⁴ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

– Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyy zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrëtsa ihumo jokpitsihãbara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy – niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarëtsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitëta kwatero anos.

³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki.

³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo mykurëtsa, ikia humo kakurëtsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta – niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioikyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrëta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus tatse humo tsakurëta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozore-naha. Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisumuëhiki mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarëhe bo zioikyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepyke ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze nitare. Iypyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ – O kytsa tuk ja naukuru – niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk – niaha. Situkytsa kino:

– O batu. Katsa batu ityny – niaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha.

⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrynymyrënikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:

– O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta – nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha.

⁴⁸ Ije tihi:

– O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha – niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk – my.

⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:

– Amy skaraba – niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu hyĩ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatziyu nikara.

⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Põtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Eroses tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risanía Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa.

²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

– Sizubarētsa pihik ty tsiharasusu – niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

– O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa – tsimy kara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiá tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

– “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wytyk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharēna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurēta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusuze. Ispe nikara:

– Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa – niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

– O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa – niy.

⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiawatwynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

– Ó Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani – tsimaha. – Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky.

⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik – nikara. Hawa

kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty – nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze – O tymyharasusukta! – Suão pe nikaranaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha – niaha.

¹³ Suão tihi:

– Okyrysaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha – nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha – niaha. Suão tihi:

– Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha – nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

– Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypub-yrì nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrynymyry mspiririkporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mnyapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Utsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mnyapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara – Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁹ Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

– Ikiã atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikiã batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara – niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwu.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– Tsikarasusukta – niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy.

²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyudu hyrity wata inasik. Amyudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:
 – Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikiak humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiak humo kakurêta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino taypykze tirîta anos Deus soho ty sizubarêtsa nishyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ – O atakta Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba. Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse.

²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naũ tse. Naũ ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse.

²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse.

²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse.

²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse.

²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse.

³⁰ Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakĩ tse.

³¹ Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse.

³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasõ tse.

³³ Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse.

³⁴ Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse.

³⁵ Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse.

³⁶ Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sẽ tse. Sẽ ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse.

³⁷ Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse.

³⁸ Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus zikzobyriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ yhỹ byitykta ana nizihikik.

² Sesus iharere humo batu yhȳ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarëtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioiktyhyryk.

⁶ Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarëna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha.

⁷ Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrëta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitao mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸ Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrëta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioiktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktotohohikare. Joboniha bo zioiktyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Papyrykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo.

¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrykywy” niaha — niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhȳ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyryziktsozkawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrynymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

¹⁷ Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ – Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrizikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy päotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubahaha mysisapywyky. Šitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara – niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha.

²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara – niy.

²² Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharerez-iurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ – Aty skaraba Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimysasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kapananaÿ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy – nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sipoyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy – niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ – Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipaha.

²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeuby-itatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipaha. Haramukukaka sizubarëza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipaha haramukuka bipyri bo – Sesus nikara.

²⁷ – Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarëtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba – Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha.

²⁹ Inakyyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha.

³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kapananaÿ bo niukuru. Kapananaÿ Karireja eze ky. Anaenze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaenze kytsa nisispirikpoko.

³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

– O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata – nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

³³ Anaeeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

– Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata – niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

– Aksobyity! Nabo päoty – niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

– O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo päotaha” myze hyĩ sisopyk – niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuëzumu. Wahoro Ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha.

³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuëzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisa-hawyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarëtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioctykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nioctykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik.

⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

– Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi – niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

– Ahakso byitaha! – niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi anatyhi – batu tyso – niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta – niaha.

⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsa hudikhudikwy Ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu – niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinomyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikpaparakhatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinomyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri

inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyritzabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha.

² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nit-sapikiknaha.

³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

– Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! – niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

– Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatöhöryk ty tsioktsok-sokzonahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

⁵ – O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsotsokkoko – niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziochtsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba.

⁷ Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

– Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhîna – niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha.

⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara – niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasionokona. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuëhîna. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatöhöryk zerekbainaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbainaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizorowoy.

¹² Naköröröbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizorowoy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Naköröröbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohok ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

– O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowoy – niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe – Yhÿ my. Uta pazororowykta – niy. Atsoko iakörörötsa nihokdanaha.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azorowoy piwabynaha – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe – Sosobyity. – Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky.

¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykykynaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoeke tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku naha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksyikinhaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiurëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakoko – niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

– Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

– O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdahrëna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdahrëna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wzyik niwatihi my – niy.

²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” – niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O ikia humo ka kakurëta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy – nikara.

²⁶ Sizubarëtsa zynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny – niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykya niyzyk ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokryrsarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

– Pany kapikta! – niy. Hyÿ niy.

²⁸ Kyikyky niy. Tanamy ka zerebaik. Iapik niparak.

²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamiyahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobykyktsa sizubarëtsa, ustsah kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha.

³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Hawa skaraba – tsikykaranaha. – Ikiahatsa siokryrsarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha – niaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurëtsaksa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha.

³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrëtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyiri pimoewynaha – niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

– Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha – nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahanaha – niy.

³⁵ – Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. – Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik – niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik.

³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

– O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy – nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Amy skaraba niwa tsimykanaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze kat-saktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk – nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka.

⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja – niy.

⁵ – Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihita niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha – niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iksza niy.

⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo ikszaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

– O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja – nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my niz-ihikiknaha.

⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Mytazahara eze riktotytkta – niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto.

⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

– Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuehiki zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo ikszaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! – niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik.

¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa – nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyyky.

¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaō ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu,

¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse,

¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaō, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatawyyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsi eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidō ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikszaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

– Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

21 – Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha – niy.

– Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

22 Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! – niy.

23 – Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzkrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk – Sesus niy.

24 Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nit-sasoko.

– O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzkrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

25 O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzkrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

26 Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziurētsa si-hikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahamo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha – niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

27 Kaharere tsiپیwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha.

28 Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha – niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

29 – Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzawawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

30 Ba zikakryi aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzizizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

31 Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsiپیsapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

32 Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa yk-parawytša mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsypyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisonaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisonaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsypykta! Iwaze ahanamy ja myziszizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarëna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarëtsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrëtsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzit-siukrëtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha – Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ – O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka usts ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka usts ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyiri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyiri humo pahaokzo – Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

³⁸ Nytahi ispe niyzo:

– Harape bo nynyta! Iwaze usts kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytöbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha – Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrity soho humo nitsasoko. Nisi-hyrinymyryky:

– Harape hyrizikubyrity tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wutyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ – Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepyke tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹ – O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykooze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy – niy. – O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuëhĩ. Nytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy – niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuëhĩ.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³ – Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrëta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik – niy.

⁴⁴ – Ihara bo tsimykozonzahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba – niaha. – Hwi inikoso eze

zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyzyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrëna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha – niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ – Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha – niy. İkiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyÿ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawöze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyÿ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhyÿ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawöze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natöbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhyÿ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhyÿ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kapananaü bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy.

² Kyze maku së sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa Ezekta. Estuba tsumuëhÿtsa humo tsimypokzitsiükrëta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda.

³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ppykyhytsa nisipeha. İkiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

– Panykta! Uta katsumuëhÿtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha – niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha.

⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykyknaha. Sesus pe niaha:
– İkia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiükrëta.

⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrëta humo ikia mytukta! – nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha.

⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

– Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorena. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. İkiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrëta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuëhÿtsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyÿ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo päoty! Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu.

Katsumuēhītsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hỹ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikiā kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy – niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

– Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Afa hi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikoizonaha. Itsumuēhītsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyirizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naī hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

– Asukabyityktsa – niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

– O kyitykta! – niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa zinyahatsa sipybyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– Ó Deus ikiā hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikiā zuba wasanita – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabyknaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyirizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuēhītsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

– Pany pāotyny. Sesus boktsa! – niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiāhatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Ikiāhi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha – niy.

Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha.

²⁰ Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiāhi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy – nikaranaha.

²¹ Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Usta sihyirizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyirizikzororonaha.

²² Sesus:

– Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyirizikubyitsa nihyirizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu

nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha – niy.

²³ Sesus:

– Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik – niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko.

²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

– Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wāk wāk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrētsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykyknaaha. Sinamyrētsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata.

²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhītsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha – niy.

– Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsakta myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu – niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihī ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

– O Deus wasani tsimy kara – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyryktsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikybyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa – Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.

³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

– Katsakta isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykzukurunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsakta tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Iki-hatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha – niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha – niy.

³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisa-haikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kaso ho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha – niy.

³⁵ Kytsa:

– O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha – maha. – Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hỹ my zeka wasani mykara – nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

– Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha – niy. Yh̄y niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku.

³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

– O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihrinyrēna. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky – mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

– O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik – niy.

– O myhrinyrēna tytsaso – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

– Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha.

⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tyszio. Kyzeka niwatihī” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik – Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaō ipe niy:

– Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyrysaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my – niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsikykyta – niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. – Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapypirykwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapypyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku.

⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik – niy. Kytsa tahape:

– O mymasyapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi – niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Amysapybyri humo Deus ziokzohik – niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo – nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Iki kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi – niy. Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziozkohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustata Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ – Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykyknahaze taha-zozikknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

– Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy.

¹⁰ Iki ahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha batu sihyrinymyry – Sesus nikara.

¹¹ – Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyryty watsa niy.

¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabyknahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurētsa. Riktsa

siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Zi-wabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarēna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inat-sukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabynaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa – Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

– Rika soho humo pahawatawyky – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik.

¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba – Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparabaha bo nipamykysoko:

– Asaktsa Deus harere piwabynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha – Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

– Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! – niy.

Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa batu iaktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

– O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta – niy. Zopoktsa atsoke paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoke nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo – niy. Sipybyrētsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha.

²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku.

²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iksa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity – niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrēta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyryt-sawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioktyhryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

– O nabo pāotaha hyrikoso sapybara! – niy.

³⁰ Sesus:

– Amy skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarētsa – niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

– O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha – niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanahana – Sibo tsimypupunaha! – niaha. Sesus yh̄y niy.

³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iksa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. – O hawa skaraba – nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

– Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara – niaha.

³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

– O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mypybyrētsa – nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

– O uta ikia hapik – niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta – niy.

Hȳy niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

– O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy – nikara. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurētsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurētsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy.

⁴² Ipe niy:

– Pany pāotynyn Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

Sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizorowoy.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy – niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha – niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo – niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

– O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowoy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutat-sawy azororowoy. Akurētatsa tsikyzyk Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumueh̄tsa ipe niy:

– Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzykzo. Tupakta! – niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba – niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

– Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! – niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyryzikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

– Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! – niy.

⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

– Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy.

² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tryyktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

– Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Aha humo ky ty zuba.

⁴ Tshipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhy ahabyi zeka. Meko hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha piwatawy – niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O Suāo Batista inahyrizikpo – nikaranaha.

⁸ Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

– O Erias mydiri zumuzo – nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

– O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha – nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

– O uta tu Suāo Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky – niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk.

¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tryyktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehaktsa! Ziksinaha – niaha – “Ahadisahawy tyziskykynahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy – niaha. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

– O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyta! – niy. Iwatsahi:

– O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha – niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:
 “Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” – niy.
 Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̄y niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze,

¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatukttsa bo nyny niy.

– O sibo nyny tahaktsa! – niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknahe.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: – Ikia hi Deus zapehata – niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyryzikpota ja” mykaranaha – iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

– O Deus pehaha babata – Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ – Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata – Sesus nikara. – Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparakttsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparakttsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pik-bezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

– Aty katuk babata mozihihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospirik-tsokda. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa – niy.

²⁴ – Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk.

²⁵ Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyryzikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁶ – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tsikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tsikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my – niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suãõ ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha.

²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tsukbarazarêta tsimok-sapyrêta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa.

³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarêhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyryzikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrêta bo nikozonehaha. Sesus tisapyrêta niyzik.

³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonehaha. Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha – niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko.

³⁴ Nitsasokoze joksĩ haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

– Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurêta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! – niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonehaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. – Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarêtsa Sesus zihobyknaha.

³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuêhĩkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy.

³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrykywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha.

⁴⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuêhĩ – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhy zikaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

– Atse tyzioktyhyrykta – niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziboroza wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

– Nabo pãoty! – niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴⁵ Tharere tshokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶ – Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhi” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita – niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹ Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinyaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” – Suão niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhȳ niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

– O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my – niy.

⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha.

⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhȳ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhȳ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhȳ niaha.

⁵⁴ Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

– O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tyszerahozihikta – niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik.

⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

– Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara – niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru – niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

– Pany katukta! – niy. Maku ipe niy:

– Byrikta tapara kazo myziytkare – niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekeky. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyk-naha. Ikiä kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimý – niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwatihí niy.

– O mypehatsa uta ikiä tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” – niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

– Ikiä maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk – Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setëta doistsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nispeha. Setëta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Katyryktsa mysizozikknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuëhëtsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuëhëtsitsa wihara bo tysiak-zokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha – niy.

³ – Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiähatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsmoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiähatsa humo ba hÿ zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsmysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! – nikara.

⁵ – Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha – niy.

⁶ – Anaeze maku tsakurëta aharere bo yhÿ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo.

⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihí tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuëhëtsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyrizik-tsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyritzokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha – niy.

⁸ – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurëtsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.

⁹ Anaeze simyziubyitsa tyszororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiähatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” – niy.

¹⁰ – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha.

¹¹ Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiähatsa bo zumu.

Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha' tsimaha" – niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

– Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my "O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy" my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha – niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ – O Tsoratsī inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha – niy.

– O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyrī ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihī nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoeWybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

"O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha" my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kapananaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihī:

"O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa" iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

– Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̄y ziky – nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

– O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo yh̄y nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – Yh̄y niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha.

¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro – niy. – Batu amy tohi ahamiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamiwiyynaha – niy.

²⁰ – Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsī. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yh̄y my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky – niy.

²² – O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y – niy.

²³ Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴ – Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurētsa mozikhaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikikhaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsikynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikhinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikikhaha batu siwabyhy – Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihī nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

– Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky – niy.

²⁷ Sesus pe niy:

– Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hȳy tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatziyu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihī. Iwa tsimyzuruku – niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk – niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

– Uta zuba wasani – my. Ta maku ustsa kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. – Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky – mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

– Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa – niy. Sesus zispirikpoko: – Kytsa estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitysyhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihikhaha. Isuk zibobobaikhaha. Nitsakikhaha. Maku zipykykynaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaikhaha. Iwaze zerekeknhaha.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty zia-
waraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykytsykyk. Ziharasusuku.
Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyky. Sisuk-
motsa wahoro bo ziokytyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimy-
pokzitsiukrêta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyryrsaro parata ty ibo
nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe
niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyryrsaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizoze okyryrsaro ty
puêtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhy niy, okyryrsaro ziake – iwa
Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

– Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa – niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

– O atahi imypokzitsiukrênikita niy. Atahi itukta babata – niy. Sesus:

– Yhy niy. Iki tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata
tsimykara – niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze
myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk.

³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze
nidyyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko.

⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharêtatsa
nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa. Iki batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuêhî. Ikza zuba
mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuêhîktsa” tsimy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriziktsokdaharêtatsa hi.
Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrêna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty
tohi jekze ziake – Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tsimyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimy-
pamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha.
Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus
bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha
‘O atahi imysapyrênikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzephyku.
Iki zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyî mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibiyituhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwathi. Kysa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu
mytsaty tsimaha,
sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhikta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yh̄y tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytyny.

⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amyo tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my – Sesus nikara.

⁸ – Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my – niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha – nikara. Sesus nipamykysoko.

¹¹ – Aty ahaturke izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky.

¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky.

¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisyapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoike eze tuze atahi mysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahaturk mynapykyryk my h̄y – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikanarana.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikarana siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ – Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

– Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsiyawatawyky. – Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikanarana.

¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

– Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my h̄y. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahaw.

¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy.

¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha.

²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrêta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrêta tsiparakyrêta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarêtsa batu ibo paku zikaha.

²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspikhik iwataatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata – Sesus niy.

²³ – Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhÿ my. Aty katy tsumuêhÿ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha – Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokoza:

– Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurêta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurêta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo.

²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsziurêna. Zizozoko itsytsykya niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy.

²⁶ Tisapyrêna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tsukatsihikrêta babata mynapykyryk – Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrynymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

– Aje tsakurêtatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurêtatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurêtatsa – niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asahi sakurêtsa babatsa mynakaranaha – Sesus nikara.

Sizubarêtsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa wata simysapy nikanaranaha. Kahumo batu sipirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawu myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhÿ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy – niy. – Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziazoze

ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy – niy.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. – Uta kahyrinymyrëta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrikpobanahaze Deus simysapybitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyrikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyrikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrëta harere piwaby tsihikik” – niy. Sesus:

– O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy maha. Uta abazubata myhyzikwya kaharere bo batu yhy niaha – nikara. – Kytsa mynahyrikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my – niy.

³² – Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyrikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimowehiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimowynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha – niy.

– Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Uta myhyzikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha – Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

– Myhyziktsa rika watsa – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozike zinytokto – niy.

³⁴ – Myhyziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurëta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru.

³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa – nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

– Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! – niy.

Yhy niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko.

³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha.

³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mepewytsa watsa. Mepewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararëtsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirörö. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharëtsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatoryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha – niy.

⁴¹ – Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahampokz-tisirêtsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimapyrêta mozik” – my.

⁴² – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana – Sesus nikara. – Ahanamy tsihohokrêna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamsakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha – niy. – Ahanamy tsihohokrêna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykarana. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrêna zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarêtsa humo ahamsakihikrêtsa. Iwa tsimykarana – niy.

⁴³ – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Batu ahaku tsmozikna. Iki-ahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytza sisapyrêtsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurêtsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakanana bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk – niy.

⁴⁴ – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykarana. Ikiatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha – nikara.

⁴⁵ Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykta Sesus pe niy:

– O myhrinymyrykta iwaze ikia za tsmymysapybyikikta – niy.

⁴⁶ Yhy Sesus niy. – Ikiatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparakta harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykarana. Ikiatsa taparakta harere bo batu yhy tsikaha. Iki-ahatsa kytsa bo yhy ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiatsa ja. Kytsa taparakta harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiatsa batu isty tsumuêhi. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykarana – niy.

⁴⁷ – Ikiatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrêtsa tsinazoknikina. Asatu taparakta ahadiritsa nisibabaikna.

⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsiwatawukynaha hawa taparakta nikarana ikiatsa yhy tsimykarana. Ana kino tsiwatawukynaha Deus tsihrinymyrêta.

⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tih:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikikna. Taparakta tuk yhy maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² – O Deus harere sihrinymyryktsitsa sinini tsimykarana. Iki-ahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikina. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi utsa kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihrinymyry. Ikiatsa humo batu sispirikpo – niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha.

⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikikna.

12

Myspikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha – niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴Sesus nipamykysoko:

– O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha.

⁵Ahahyryzikarawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini kykrawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa pyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda.

⁷Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisi-hyrynymyryky.

⁸Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my.

⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my – niy.

¹¹– Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha.

¹²Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhë pahahyrynymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrynymyrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhë – Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” – niy.

¹⁴Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytasoko – niy.

¹⁵Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykykynaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

– Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo.

¹⁸ Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze usts disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba pūtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

– O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikykyba – niy.

²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

– O ityrykmyita. Ikiya mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tshipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motarē. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk – niy.

²¹ Sesus tihi:

– Kytsa usts mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahananamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahana ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha.

²³ Ikiyahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara.

²⁵ Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara

²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykarana – Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Isazik bo iktsataha amytsi bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktasazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykarana. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsipyrēna. Isuk tsiziuyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba.

²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi ikiatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihy nyny mykara.

³¹ Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara – niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarëtsa namy soho humo nispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihi:

– O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my!

³³ Ikiatsa ahaokryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarëna bijoikpe eze. Anaee ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaee sityhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaee ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sitsumuëhïtsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haïtaha! Rika ty pok-taha!

³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa my-sukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizozze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha.

³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuëhïtsitsa sakurëtsa. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksizze sakurëtsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuëhïtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurëta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurëta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my.

³⁸ Sispihkrëtsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyryze ja mozumu Sitsumuëhïtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurëtsa mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus:

– Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo.

³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziksuk. Tsihyrinymyrëta zeka itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihy kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

– Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizozze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! – niy.

Sitsumuëhïtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsiپیwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsiپیwatawyky. Sizubarętsa bo tihi sa tsiپیwatawyky – niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuęhętsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuęhętsa pe niy:

– Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibony ny ty ka – niy.

⁴³ Sitsumuęhętsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakuręta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Sitsumuęhętsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakuręta.

⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubaręna perytsa mozik – niy.

⁴⁵ – Tozeka ja sitsumuęhętsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuęhętsa kino niwatih mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrkręta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuęhętsa nispikhyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuęhętsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyhybyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuęhętsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyręta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhy” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuęhętsa tsikpybyręta. Tsihyrinymyręta humo tsikpybyręta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuęhętsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubaręna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsas bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrętsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubaręna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” – niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyręna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybytsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybytsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakuręta. Bykyze zuba.

⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara – niy.

⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – O Sesus mybarawy eze ktsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa boze kytsa kahumu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

– O ta batu wasani – maha. Petoktsahatsa:

– O na wasani – maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimiyjakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimiyjakanaha. Wastuhu – O Sesus tsimysapyręta – mykaranaha. Ustsas – O batu ba – mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha.

⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahaje za humo batu yhy zikaha iwazahi

metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhȳ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

– Ęryk ioktsī bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hȳ.

⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hȳ.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawwy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawwy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo – niy.

Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ – Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyyokbabanaha.

⁴ Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka tsimyyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroā eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyitahaha.

– Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy.

⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy.

⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ.

⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinomyry.

¹¹ Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka.

¹² Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

– Ikia botu tsikzororotsa – niy.

¹³ Ibeta tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrëta – nikara.

¹⁴ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

– Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha.

¹⁶ Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanaz ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa zik-zoziky niy – Sesus nikara.

¹⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸ Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky.

¹⁹ Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha.

²¹ Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyifaba maha – Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarêtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

– O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– Bijoiikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoiikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoiikpe ske tsihokdaharêta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiyahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykarana. Ape baze hua hua tsimykarana. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsakta ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha.

²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiyahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykarana. Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my.

²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysynynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysynynahaze tahat-saputsa ty dydydy tahakryi humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha – niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha.

³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

– O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroses pabezetsihikik – niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

– Aidy Eroses tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarêtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyrikiztsokzawy pepykyze mohyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarêhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarêhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroses pe tsimaha – niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

– O Serusarêhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha – niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ppykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

– Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha.

³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykanaha – niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi.

⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiatsa ja. Ikiatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzza wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha – niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ – Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha.

⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamiyakahakata ape my: “Kyikytkta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyyk. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy.

¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa ikia botu mynaraha zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik – Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

– Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa ahaharerezuiwytsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo.

¹³ Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo.

¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrētsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

– O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisa-hakanahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

– Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko.

¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybykitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hȳy niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy.

²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotyкта! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. H̄ybyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara – niy.

²⁴ – Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha – Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ – Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi.

²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik – niy. Sesus tihi:

– Ikiatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy – niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

28 – Zihyrinymyrykya my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrasaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrasaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy.

29 Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha.

30 Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha – Sesus niy.

31 Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! – Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykya pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wīte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha.

32 Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro – iwa Sesus nikara.

33 – Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Poro itsarykbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

34-35 – Zinymyrykya babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsaryk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsaryk byizeka wutyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsaryk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsaryk byizeka itsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi itsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarykbara waha tsi-moziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhy tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsi-moziknaha – Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

1 Kyze okyrasaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha.

2 Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

– Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka – nikaranaha.

3 Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

4 – Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksintahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tsukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsā tyka amytsī eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsā tyka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo tpiiktumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurêta nikara.

⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauksitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiyahatsa katuk ahakurêtsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarêtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurêtsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ my zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa ihumo sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurêtsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknytsitsa kino ihumo sakurêtsa – Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarêtsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko:

– Estuba wutyk mytsozikewy tsizubarêna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi.

⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawahoro pioketsyktyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurêza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurêtsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurêtsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta niy. Sesus nipamykysoko.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa.

¹² Iypykziubytahi:

– O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy – niy.

Hyÿ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Byri puêtsik iypykziubytahi tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy.

¹⁵ Atakta:

– O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! – niy. Iypykziubytahi iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ – O karaparêta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik – niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

– O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba.

¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrêta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy.

¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” – niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekke tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikoze, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikoze. Isukziubytahi nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk.

²¹ Itse:

– O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Ikia kape ba katse tsimy – niy. Iwaze izo.

²² – O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsa katse suk ty iziuhā ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktas humo kino niwatihī wabehyryktyny – niy.

²³ Aidytaha pikuzā tsibezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu.

²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̄y O mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihī nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

– “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzā zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hȳy mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzā ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzā tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporēta iypykybyta wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo – iwa Sesus nispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahananmy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

– Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēhītsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēhītsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha.

² Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikiā kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo pāotyktā’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta.

⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro pisirezonahaze siharereziuwmy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyryksyky’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarëna, tsihohokrëna” niy.

Yhÿ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapakte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhÿ niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarëtsa tsihohokrëtsa” niy.

Yhÿ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapakte zuba apapeu humo tsiipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatumuëhÿtsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrëta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrëta” – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha – niy. – Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimhyrykosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsihipohyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurëtsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹¹ – Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrënikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³ Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuëhÿtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuëhinaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuëhÿtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyjakanaha.

¹⁵ Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa mytsaty

tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶ Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yhy nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ – Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy – Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrenikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpokoza. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhy zikaha. Sesus tihi:

– Kyze maku estuba inamyrenikita tadisahawy humo zikzibiyituhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrenikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky.

²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrenikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo ziockyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita ziockyhyryknaha. Inamyrenikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrenikita hyrizikarawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara.

²³ Inamyrenikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrenikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tasyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiarik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrenēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy.

²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha

katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyreñikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’

²⁸ Anaenze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi ty-nasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrizikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy – Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsas mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiwyze sinini mykara.

² Sesus:

– Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyrityahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara – niy.

³ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ustsas kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

– Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik.

⁴ Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykaras – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

– O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyy my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik – niy.

Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hỹ mykara.

Sitsumuēh̄tsa hawa my.

⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikia atsumuēh̄tsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksizo ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy.

⁸ Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēh̄tsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy.

⁹ Atsumuēh̄tsa aharere bo hỹ my zeka ikia ba ziksaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēh̄tsa zuba.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēh̄tsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa my iharere bo hỹ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizorowoy.

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.

¹² Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ēryk tu pykpyk niaha.

¹³ Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

– O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sibō nikozoze ispe niy:

– Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha – niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

¹⁵ Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. – O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowoy. Iwatahi kakurēta – niy.

¹⁶ Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. – O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororona-hatsa. Ustsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowoy h̄y – niy.

¹⁸ Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba – niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy.

²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my – nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimysasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrëta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha – nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

– Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!

²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

– Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibiyituhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha.

²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ – Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitset-sikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaksekenaha. Ro Sodõ hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodõ ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawõkõ. Izohyri tywaha inawõkõ anaezekttsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my.

³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaaha atsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro.

³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik.

³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustata katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Hana eze sa iwa tsimy – niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my – Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nishyryninymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nishyryninymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

– Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu.

³ Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhy niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu.

⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy – Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

– Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka.

⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik hy. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī hy. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Pariseu okyryrsaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nishyryninymyryky. Asaktsa:

– “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaaha” nikaranaaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha – niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ – Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyryrsaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyryrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykybyita. Utakta tohi okyryrsarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara.

¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze – Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasoko:

– O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my – Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

– Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdahrēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha.

¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha – niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸ Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara.

²⁰ Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryrynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha – Sesus niy.

²¹ – O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara – niy.

²² Sesus ziwabyze nitsasoko:

– Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

²³ Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hȳ niy.

²⁴ Sesus tsikusatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Iwaha hiba tsihokdahrēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Tsihokdahrēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik – Sesus niy.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus:

– Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha – niy.

²⁸ Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– Katsakta mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamys-
apynaha – niy.

²⁹ Yh̄y my. Sesus:

– Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekekna zeka Deus usa
wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekekna
zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekebanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsā itukytsa
moziknaha.

³⁰ Abakta ustsā tatukytsa, ustsā hyrytsa, ustsā zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo
nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhrykosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi
tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe
niy:

– Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata
ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa
botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka
mykaranaha.

³²⁻³³ Bipyrytsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyri-
naha. Pikpyryryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha
iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha.
Iharere tsihokdahaṛēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu
sihyrynymyry.

Sesus ihyryzikubyrita zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyryzikubyrita ske sak eze
nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

– Uta kabo ja – ziknakara.

³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisi-
wabyze ispe nikara:

– Amo skaraba – niy.

³⁷ – O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu – nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyryzikubyrita Sesus bo huahua niy:

– Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! – niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

– O aksobyitykta – niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

– Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

– Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

– Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my – niy.

– O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta – niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo – niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyryzikubyrita nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik
niukuru. – O Deus ikia humo kakurēta – nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo
nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze.

² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky.

³ Atakta:

– Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby – niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarēta zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

⁴ Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

– O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoza – mytsaty niy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

– O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy – nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

– O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapakte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my – niy.

⁹ Sesus:

– Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēh̄i icy. Mekywatu tsimozik.

¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhryk – niy.

Maku tatsumuēh̄itsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisi-hyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa – Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meki botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze.

¹³ Ijobyitu tatsumuēh̄itsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puēsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha – niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meki botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrēta. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niuku-runaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik – niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēh̄itsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēh̄itsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tpehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuëhĩtsa tsamysapyrëta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuëhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuëhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my.

²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrëta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuëhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarëna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizokeze zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizokeze zuba. Iwa sitsumuëhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuëhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziaakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizokeze zuba.

²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puëtsik zuba tsiptakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrëta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy.

²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharere-wabybarëtsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tsysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru,

²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikãihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha!

³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykarana. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha.

³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba tsimykarana – niy.

³⁴ – O myhyrinomyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykarana – niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo ziokythyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido.

³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakana. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakana.

³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inakaranaha:

– O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara – nikarana.

³⁸ – Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa – nikarana.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O myhyrinomyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy – niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

– Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha – nikara.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarëhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² – O Serusarëhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahamo tsimynakoko. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinomyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha.

⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatih nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinomyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikoza. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikarana. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

– Nabo pãotaha! niy.

⁴⁶ Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sityshyryboarëtsa parik wa tsizoknihiknaha – niy.

⁴⁷ Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisi-hyrinomyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinomyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy.

⁴⁸ Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikarana tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktonaha.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktas Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahat-sitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha.

² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha – niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

– Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my.

⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” – niy.

⁵ Taparaktas asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktas sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my.

⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarõtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

– Katsaktas batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy – niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihrinymyrykykta!” – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuõhõtsa pe:

– Duabohotsa tsiyiperynahaktsa! – niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekiyoutu niparak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuõhõtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuõhõtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuõhõtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehektionaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha.

¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarõta iwatawu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁵ – Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my

¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

– O batu ba – niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrêta humo ustsaharahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha – niy.

¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinyrêtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo ziokythyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipbyrêtsa.

²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa – O Sesus myhyrinyrkytsa! – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymbarêtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Bykyze isoho humo – “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi – nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo piokythyryknaha.

²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– O ikia tsahyrinyrêta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinyrky.

²² Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehaktsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja – nikaranaha.

²³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinyrêta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

– Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynytaha! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy. – Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha – niy.

²⁶ Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ – O myhyrinyrkytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahake: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy hara-mukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

³⁰ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda.

³¹ Bykyze ustsа itukytsа kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsа tu batu sihyrytsа byitsа tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsа mytsyhyry wa atatsа ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsа zioкtyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsа sete itukytsа sihyrytsahabyitsа tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsа kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyryzikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsа ahatsа atatsа ziaksenaha – iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsа kytsа tahasukzanaha.

³⁵ Iwatsа tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Mynahyryzikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsа tsimynahyryzikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.”

³⁶ Iwatsаhi bijoikpe iknyktsitsа watsа tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsа tsi-moziknaha.

³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyryzikponaha iwatsаhi ahahyrynymyrĕtsа niy. Tubabatu Moises niwаhi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporĕta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporĕta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporĕta” iwa.

³⁸ Kytsа siakbatsа Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsа asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporĕtsа. Iwatsаhi taparaktsа asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu – niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsа ipe niy:

– O myhyrynymyrykytsа ikia tsiktsasozuiku niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsаhi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrĕtsа – nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba kytsа nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsа tu nikaranaha.

⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsа pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty

⁴³ Bykyzехu uta Deus asukyrytsitsа ty apyrytsа pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrĕtsа’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha.

⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsа”. Iwa Dawi pehatsа. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba – Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsа tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsа sizubarĕtsа Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atаhi zinymyrykynahatsа pe niy.

46 – Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhyknahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

47 Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha – niy.

21

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

1 Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko.

2 Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy.

3 Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

– Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy.

4 Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

5 Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

– O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytza zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawytza zuba tisapyrëna – niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

6 – Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytõtöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

7 Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsiyawatawy – nikaranaha.

8 Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioқтыhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha!

9 Nanabyi soho tsiyawabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihy mowatsoronaha ana hi tsiyawabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihy. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

10 Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha.

11 Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihy. Iwat-sahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoiokpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriurkrenikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyryknaha.

¹³ Ispehatsa okze pahasukyryknaha. Pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Aba ahahyrinymyreta. Kytsa ispehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

¹⁵ Uta kino ahare ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyreta tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporeta iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy.

¹⁸ Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyreta.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze sodadutsa Serusarêhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyreta. Serusarêhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy paotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikreza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikreza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubareta sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopkysapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubareta sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispiriko Serusarêhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarêhe pisapyryrinhaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyreta mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus ziphata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ – Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyreta. Iwatawy pokso sipybyreta. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyreta.

²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyreta zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyreta babatsa. Kytsa babayitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kaspyreta kazikwyréta my.

²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ – Umaha bo iksatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iksatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha.

³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mözik tsimaha”.

³² Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iksa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha

³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparanahaktsa iwaze iksaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Iksaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu.

³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhikta! Kytsa mymysinini-wykykynaha humo ikia mybo iksa tsimye tymytsumuëhi iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisi-hyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.

³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabyky-naha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha.

² Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta.

⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ — Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsipliksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperiky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suāo ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹ — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha

¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!”

¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Si-hudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahakanaha

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatak pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyritzikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatak pikdisaha tsihikik.

¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy.

¹⁸ — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsiplikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

²¹ — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyryt-sitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” – niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

– O aty skaraba! Utakta batu – nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

– Utakta mypehatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

– Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsakta meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsā kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha.

²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata – niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ – Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany.

³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwbaynaha – niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

– Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanās kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy – iky. Iwa Satanās botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanās pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanās tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy – niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporēta babata mozik – niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. – Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozē atukytsa tynasipunihiikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

– Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁴ – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika – niy.

– Batu amy tohi mykubyri – niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsiipiakse.

³⁷ Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kaso ho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

– Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha – niaha. – Kytsa kaso ho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa – niy. – Niwazuba – niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha.

⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhȳ tsimaha – niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirita metros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:

– O kazo nawa tsimyzihihik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeke mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhȳ my – niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa ibo inasik zitsumuēh̄ik̄ iwatahi tsipunihihr̄eta niyzik.

⁴⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikr̄eta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko w̄ytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵ Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikr̄etsa hi zurubakanaha.

⁴⁶ Ispe niy:

– Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha – niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus ziokyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubar̄etsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsiipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata icyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha – niaha.

⁵⁰ Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykta hi taparaktsa tsumuēh̄itsa zispizyikik.

⁵¹ Sesus ipe niy:

– O awatu tykta! – iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy.

⁵² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

– Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta kasyhyryboabyita. Batu kakryi.

⁵³ Ahatuk zikzibiyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa ikshyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka iki-hahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha naha humo tsimykarana ha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanans harere bo yhȳ tsimykarana ha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokttyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo ziokttyhyryknaha. Peduru erykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru.

⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky.

⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuēhītsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

– O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta – niy.

⁵⁷ – O Batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

– O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta – niy. Iwaze:

– O batu ba, batu kanyhy – niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

– O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta – niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

– O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyjakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴ Zihyryzikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokttyhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykyt-sitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo ziokttyhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta – niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ – Uta yhȳ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my.

⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky – niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ – O ikia hi sa Deus tse – nikaranaha.

– Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha – Sesus niy.

⁷¹ – Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho mot-sasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba – taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhÿ. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrëta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹ Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurëta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharere-wabymybarëtsa.

¹¹ Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrëta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwiytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³ Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy.

¹⁵ Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhyk — Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

– O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke – niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta – nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokoze:

– O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha – niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokoze:

– Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze – niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hŷ byri nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhŷ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke.

²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaō inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaō nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta – niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatih iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha.

²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

– O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiyhaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha.

²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurēza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Hara hare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiyhatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahamo mykaranaha – niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhŷ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha.

³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisyhyrikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatih zihyrikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisyhyrikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tsiokzohik – niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakknaha.

³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhīkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha.

³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykarannahaze wasani.

⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykarannaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo.

⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte būruk nisyk.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyryzikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihī:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wutykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰ Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arime-teja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara.

⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tryryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy.

⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok.

⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wutykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha.

⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorënikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorënikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyryzikipowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wutykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorënikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:
– Inury bo jokmorënikia tsiptokmorënahaha ky – nikaranaha.

² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puëtsikybita ty meky botu zikare niy.

³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

– Hana bo sa inury – nikaranaha.

⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa.

⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wutyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahiki-bubohiknaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

– Ämo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyryzikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta!

⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Ihara-patawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze my-nahyryzikpo” niy – niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha.

⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wutykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha.

¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wutykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhykare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarëhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha – niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

– Ikia sa asukmota Serusarêhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy – niy.

¹⁹ – Hawa sa niy – Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinyrêta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharerere tisapyrêna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakat-sitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu.

²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha.

²³ Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha – niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinyrinyrykynaha.

²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modoza – niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ – O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutyntykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku – niaha.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare.

³⁰ Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara – niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy.

³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyanaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy.

³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurêtsa tsikykaranaha – niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinyrinyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypkbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaõ Sesus iny – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

– Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyanaha – nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinyrinyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.

36 Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahakurëtsaktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

37 Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinynaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

38 Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

39 Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapryrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa – niy.

40 Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

41 Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

42 Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ahadisahawy – niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha.

43 Siokze tu piknu ziboroko.

44 Ispe niy:

– Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

45 Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara – niy.

46 Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyrikpo, ispitu mozikzo.

47 Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarëhe Ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

48 Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuëhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysona.

49 Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iksasoko. Byi puëtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarëhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my – niy.

Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.

50 Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk.

51 Anaeze sitysyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! – niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bjoikpe bo nitsuk.

52 Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

53 Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatöhöryk humo ziknasizokanaha, iwaze ustsá kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakozo tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksízoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Tapara mybarawy isuknihyize Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba – Deus harere baba zuba – hÿ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni – Deus harere baba zuba – nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara.

² Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi – Deus harere baba zuba – niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hÿ.

³ Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara.

⁴ Tazikwy humo tsizubarëna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyríha bo iktsa mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵ Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyrí mozik. Iwaha hi – Deus harere baba zuba – myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nimyhyrinymyryknaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty – Deus harere baba zuba – nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶ Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy.

⁷ Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus – Deus harere baba zubata – hÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyríha hyritywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha.

⁸ Suão byitatu – Deus harere baba zuba. – Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara:

⁹ – Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyríha hyritywa my – Suão niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrëta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo.

¹¹ Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha.

¹² Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tryryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

¹³ Deus hyrytsa nyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tryrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha – my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

14 – Deus harere baba zuba – mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ziknakara, nisitsumuêhî tsihikik tsimyzihkrêta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

– O atahi imysapyrênikita ipunihkrênikita – tsimaha.

15 Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

– O Sesus imysapyrênikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarêna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

16 Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hÿ.

17 Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

18 Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy – niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

19 Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuêhîtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

20 Iwaze Suão tihi:

– O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

21 Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias – niaha.

– Erias byitatu – niy.

– Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa – niaha. – Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa – niaha.

Batu niy.

22 – Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

23 Suão tihi:

– Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara – niy. Iwa Suão niy.

24-25 Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

– Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku – niaha.

26-27 Suão ispe niy:

– Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatur mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hÿ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrênikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrêta hÿ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta

ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrënikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrëta – niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokorozoze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus ziphehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa – Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko.

³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: – Atahi izikwyrënikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk – iky.

³¹⁻³³ – Sesus tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrëta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyttudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuëhi. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatak mynapykyry hy” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyÿ iky – Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ – Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amyttudu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amyttudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus ziphehata kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara – niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

– Iktsaziu tahaktsa – Suão niy. – Atahi Deus ziphehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy – petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ – Pany! Katuk tyzinyre – niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Ādere inarokota. Atahi Simaō tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

– O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsynynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my – niy.

⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo ziokyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikia hi Simaō Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata – mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³ Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

– Utakta Karireja bo moparak – niy.

⁴⁴ Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

– Aidykta katuk – niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ādere Simaō ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

– O katukta – niy.

Piripi hyŷ niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

– O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsynynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsynynaha. Sesus inarokota. Soksetse. Nasare ezekta – niy.

⁴⁶ Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

– Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrēna – niy.

– Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! – Piripi niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikoza. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabykitata tsimysapyrēta – niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

– Haneze sa tsikny – niy.

– O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any – Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ Natanieu ipe niy:

– O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy – niy.

⁵⁰ – O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy.

⁵¹ Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo nasik nasiknaha. Iwaze neduk neduknaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha – Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy mykaha Kanaā eze. Kanaā Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imykaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imykaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

– Pany! Kamykaha bo tynaha – niy.

Yhŷ niaha. Iwaze simykaha bo niaha.

³ Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tih tate pe niy:

– Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba – niy.

4 – Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky – niy.

5 Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa pe niy:

– O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyĩ tsimaha – niy.

6 Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarêna.

7 Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa pe niy:

– Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! – niy.

Hyĩ niaha.

– Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

8 Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha – ispe niy.

Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy.

9 Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuêhĩtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

10 – Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna tsipokzitsarêna mybo nyny tsiky – niy.

11 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

– O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã eze ktsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Aneaze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

12 Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Aneaze niapykyrykspyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

13 Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy.

14 Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Aneaze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nikoze. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amy tudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Aneaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha.

15 Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerêna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna zitōbaik.

16 Sesus opykani huahua niy:

– Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pāotaha – niy.

17 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyihiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mekttatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hÿ — niy.

²⁰ — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimykara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mo-hyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinomyry.

²² Sesus nahyrikipoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinomyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus siboto soho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharêta nikara.

²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinomyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrêta hÿ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinomyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinomyrêta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyzeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik.

⁶ Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy.

⁸ Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrinymyrētsa zuba – niy.

⁹ Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

– Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrinymyry – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus niy:

– Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatahu sa batu ahyrinymyry.

¹¹ Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy – niy.

¹² – Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhy tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyy tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhy tsimaha – my.

– Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hyy tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my.

¹³ Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Zikynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk niy.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barōse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo tytu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrētsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizorokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryziknaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo hyy mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hy

¹⁶ Yhy, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Iwatahi tatsē zipeha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha.

¹⁷ Deus tatsē izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ēryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrēta.

¹⁹ Deus tatsē zuba zipeha. Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatasa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Sisikpybyrētsa ustsa kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsa ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ Utsa kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha simysapyrētsa, kahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwororoha eze ktsa watsa utsa mysynaha batu sisikpyby – niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykpyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku.

²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarēna eze hi nisiharasusuku.

²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubyzetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani – nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykpyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarētsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba zikTURURUKNaha – niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

– Ana humo hi kakurēta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibonyny my – niy.

²⁸ Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

– Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha – niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ – Maku tasukzata tsakurēta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurēta. Tasukzata mokoze itukta ihumo tsakurēta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokoze kakurēta. Isukzata tukta wata my.

³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarētsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurēta – my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrēta.

³¹ Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrēta my. Ata zuba tispirikporēta. Mybarawy eze ktsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrētsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha.

³² Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrēnikita hỹ. Ata kino nikoze naha zuba motsasoko. Žiwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha.

³³ Kytsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze asahi – Deus tsimysapyrēta wasape mykara – mykaranaha

³⁴⁻³⁵ Deus tihi:

– Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarēna – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hyĩ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhy ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

– O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarëtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba maha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Sesus kytsa batu isty hasarusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha.

³ Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴ – Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

⁵ Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziakse. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

– O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku – niy.

⁹ – Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hÿ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara – niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hÿbyi nikara.

¹⁰ Sesus:

– O amy tisapyrëna zuba Deus abo nyny my hÿ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrëtsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky – niy. Amy tsa ty hÿ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. – Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhÿ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsmozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikipoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

¹¹ Niytatsahi:

– O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerëna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy – niy.

¹² – Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata – niy.

¹³ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrëtazo.

¹⁴ Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikipo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁵ Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

– Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi:

– Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! – niy.

17 – Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka – niy.

– Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky.

18 Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabiyitatu aktaba hai niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky – niy.

19 Iwaze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy.

20 Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa ninyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarëhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara – niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

21 Niytahi:

– Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” tsimaha. Serusarëhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” tsimaha – niy.

22 – Ikiahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik.

23 Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurëta – Sesus niy.

24 – Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyanaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurëtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta mykaranaha” – niy.

25 Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

– Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëtsa – niy.

26 – Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my – niy.

27 Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha – O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara – iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

28 Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy.

29 Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

– Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky – niy.

30 Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

31 Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta – nikaranaha.

32 – O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara – niy.

33 Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty kok idisahawy ibo ziby kare nikaranaha. Myrapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy – nikaranaha.

34 Sesus ispe niy:

– Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my – niy. – Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhy my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhy ikykaraze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasorok-tawa mokuru.

³⁵ Ikiyahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arostsas moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytas mokymynahaze arostsas tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsas moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha – niy.

³⁶ – Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsas nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsas arostsas humo sakurêtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa sakurêtsa hy. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurêtsa hy – Sesus niy.

³⁷ – Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha.

³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha – niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Atsahas harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

– Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko – atatsahas harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa hy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarijas ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

– Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny – nikaranaha. Yhy niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

– Taparas katsaktsa Sesus bo hyhy tsimaha ihumo mysipirikporêtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo mysipirikporêtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioiktyhykta – nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizorowoy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zurure Sesus Karirejas bo ziksizo. Samarijas ekzekta niparak Karirejas bo niukuru.

⁴⁴ Taparas Sesus tsiknatsasoko – O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu – Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karirejas ezektsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarêhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikoizonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyanaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinyanaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaū myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrêta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaū eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporêtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰ — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurêta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo.

⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuêhÿtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurêta — nikara.

⁵² — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

⁵³ Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarêtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo zumuku.

²⁻³ Serusarêhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarêhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry iwatsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa niaha. Sihyrizikubyÿtsa, siekbyrÿtsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyÿtsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa ziknasisperykynaha.

⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhÿtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

⁵ Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrêta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirÿta oïto anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara.

⁶ Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

7 – Yh̄y niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu – niy. – Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha h̄y pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororo naha – niy.

8 Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– O kyikytkta! Awanu ty kokpuhykytkta. Tsiksikta – niy.

9 Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurēta nikara h̄y. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze h̄y nikara.

10 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

– Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymbyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimykarā. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimykarā – niaha. Myhyrinyrywy tihi:

– Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha – niy.

11 Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

– Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyrykytkta tsiksikta” – niy.

12 Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhykytkta tsiksikta!” niy – niaha.

13 – Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy – niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarētsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

14 Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

– Abaka ikia tsikzororo h̄y awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimykarā – niy.

15 Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

– Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy – niy.

16 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyi-jakaranaha.

17 Sesus ispe niy:

– Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara – niy.

18 Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

19 Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokozo:

– Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarēna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku – niy.

20 – Iwathatu Deus kahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Tatse humo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisyopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niak-babata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarēna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiyahatsa hi: “O tisapyrēna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha – niy.

21 – Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo itsihitsa mysihyryzikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyryzikpoba.

22 Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykarā. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykarā” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikiā

wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara – iwa Deus harere kape niy.

– Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsiپیwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybykita tsimysasoko. Aty tsimysapyrēta tsimysasoko – niy.

23 – Iwatsahi sizubarētsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsiپیwabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihī Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihī batu yh̄y maha. Iharere kino batu zi-wabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyyhybitsa hi batu ma zikaha – niy.

24 – Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hȳy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tsiپیrikporēta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha.

25 Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hȳy maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

26 Deus zuba mynasihyryzikpo. Kazo kape tynasihyryzikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihī siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpo.

27 Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Usta kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

28 Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha.

29 Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyryzikponaha kino niwatihī. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha – niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipaha.

30 – Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa.” Usta kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara – niy.

31 – Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha.

32 Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tsiapyrēna h̄y iharere humo wasani mykara.

33 Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsiپehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy.

34 Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

35 – Rika inapokze amyپybyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrynyrētsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrynyrētsa.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasozuuku tisapyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsiپیwatawyky” mykaranaha.

³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiyahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

³⁸ – Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha – niy.

³⁹ – Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsiپیnymyrykynaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsiپیkyrykynaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko.

⁴⁰ Tsiנahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsiמynapykyrykynaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiyahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsiנahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsiپahasapynaha. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsiמaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsiמysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsiמysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁴² Ikiyahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta – niy.

⁴³ – Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiyahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsiמykaranaaha.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiyahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsiמaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsiמykaranaaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

⁴⁵ – Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu siמysapy maha” my. Ikiyahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsiמyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsiנakaranaha” tsiמaha. Batu ba.

⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsiנakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihÿ hyÿ tsiמynakaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihÿ ba hÿ tsiמaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawky.

¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy.

² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. – O Sesus siמyitsapyrëtsa nisizorowky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsiמaha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikÿ anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ëryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

– Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarëtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk – niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

– Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tspirikporêta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” – niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibiyituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Iwaze Ædere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tih niy:

⁹ – O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarêtsa mydisahawy panytu – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” – niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrêna. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wutykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa – niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tih:

– O mysorokrêtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha – niaha.

¹² Tahadisahanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Itsatsakya ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my – niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsatsakya ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarêtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴ Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokona:

– Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

– Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik – maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyryta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezõni taeze kokokorohyk niaha. Kapanau bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy.

¹⁸ Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha.

¹⁹ Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

– Aty skaraba – nikaranaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihuktsa – niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

21 Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

– Pany! Tsaraha bokta! – niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

22 Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

23 Nipamykysokonahaze ustsá tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha.

24 Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihítsa kytsa pe niy:

– Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa – niy.

– Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha – niaha.

– Yhỹ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza – niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaũ bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

25 Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hỹ – nikaranaha.

26 – Hawa motsasoko wasani my – Sesus niy.

– Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsmozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry – niy.

27 – Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ. Ahasorokrētsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyryzikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyrykna. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimy kara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimy kara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa – Sesus niy.

28 Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimy karanaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik – niaha.

29-31 Deus hi:

– Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! – niy. – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha – Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawyky-naha” – iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

– Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsi piwatawy tsimy karanaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo mspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha – tsimy karanaha.

32 – Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubahá niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo – niy.

³³ – Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyrikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

– Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

– Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Iki-hatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Iki-hatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykarana.

³⁶ Iki-hatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawky anabo hi tsinyaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhỹ zikaha.

³⁷ Aparakbaha kahumo mysipirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa mykarana. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” – niy.

³⁸ – Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhỹ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara.

³⁹ Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

⁴⁰ Yhỹ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hỹ mykarana asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyrikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hỹ – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

– Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara – ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴² – Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinyaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuksa! – niy.

⁴⁴ Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysipirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasyhyrikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrynyryky – niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrynyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrynyryky.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷ Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyrikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus tihi:

– Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹ Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha.

⁵⁰ Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

⁵¹ Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha icy. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosok-danahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Átsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyrikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵² Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro – nikaranaha.

⁵³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyrikpo.

⁵⁵ Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my.

⁵⁶ Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatili mozuruku – niy.

⁵⁷ – Kazo humo mospitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyrikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadis-ahakanahaze nasihyrikpo – Sesus niy.

⁵⁸ – Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Átsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tsapyrëna ty tahadis-ahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

⁵⁹ Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrynymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰ Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

– O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdaharëna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my – nikaranaha.

⁶¹ Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatatu Sesus tsihyrynymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Kaharere tsihokdaharëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha – niy.

⁶² – Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

⁶³ Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatur my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴ Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta – niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa

bo zioқтыhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Zinyrmyrykynahatsa nisinropykykze tsihyrinyrmyrëta.

⁶⁵ Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhy my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyh mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhy niaha. Batu iapik pãozo.

⁶⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinyrmyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

⁶⁸ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykykna anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinyrmyryky.

⁶⁹ Iwatsahi ahare humo myspirikporëtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinyrmyrykynahatsa ikiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatakta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

¹ Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk.

² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyrykna.

³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha.

⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykanaha.

⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha kahumo tahakyrikina. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirëtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁸ Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹ Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus niwathi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinyrmyry. Sipapatu niparak.

¹¹⁻¹³ Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

– Sesus sa hana bo – nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokona-haze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

– O tahi tsimysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

– O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaenze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepyke nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

– Hawa hâta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimy-hyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwataatu tsihyrinymyrêta. Batu wasani my – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarêtsa mysihyrinymyryky – Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O amy ty nisihyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja – tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

– Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pi-hyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsi-hyrinymyrêta.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. – Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

– O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrêna – nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹ – Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisi-hyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha – niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰ – O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykar. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarêhe ezekeksa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrêtsa.

²¹ – Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

²² Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka – Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysiapiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawwy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzyk ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha.

²³ Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysiapiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysiapiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha – niy. – O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy – tsikykaranaha.

²⁴ Sizubarêtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

– Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵ Serusarēhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

²⁶ – Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarēhe ezektsa nikaranaha. – Deus zipehata mozu-muze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my – nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikiyahatsa batu ahanyh̄y. Ikiyahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu h̄y. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy.

²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy – Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus – Batu yhy. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha – niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Ziwbaynahatsa hi:

– Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus piockykyzykynaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziockyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

– Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo.

³⁴ Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha – niy.

³⁵ Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja usta kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky – nikaranaha.

³⁶ Tapara mype niy:

– Tsiplikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharēna – nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepysohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

– Aty tsiarapukrēta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tspirikporēta tsimysapyrēta mozik – Sesus niy.

³⁸ – Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa kytsa pihik

pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha – Sesus niy.

³⁹ Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawvyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasononaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Ustsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my – nikaranaha. Ustsa:

– O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha.

⁴² Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziatahaha:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berëhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy – nikaranaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Mekywatu siharere nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

– Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk – niaha.

⁴⁶ Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

– O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Pariseutsa tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko – niaha.

⁴⁸ Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my – Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰ Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore.

⁵¹ Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

– Katsakta Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziksasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabaty nihyrikosokdata Moises myndiritsa nisihyrynyrymy – niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ – O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrynyrybyita wata – nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

– Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyz-iukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

¹ Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru.

² Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyryrykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyryrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy – nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana hi nitsasokonahaze – Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykyknaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy.

⁷ Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk – niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykbyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niritohoko.

¹⁰ Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzyknaha. Kytsa sa hana bo – niy.

¹¹ – O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha – niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! – Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mykaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hyhy – nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tih:

– O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

14 Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara – niy.

15 – Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba.

16 Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsakta harapetok tsimykaranaha

17 Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha.

18 Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha – niy.

19 Kyze ipe niaha:

– Haneze skaraba azo – niaha.

– Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhÿ. Tsiplikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsiplinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha – niy.

20 Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zuba eze kytsa sizubarëtsa okyryrsaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhÿ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

21 Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsiplikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

22 Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

23 Sesus nikarazo:

– Ikiahatsakta mybarawy ezeoktsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my.

24 Botu ababo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik – niy.

25 – Aty skaraba ikia – niaha. – Uta botu ababo iktsaso – Sesus niy.

26 – Ahabo puëtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrynymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsaso – niy.

27 Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna my.

²⁸ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. – Iharapatawyhyta humo tsi-bezenahaktsa! – tsimykarana. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykarana. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykarana. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky – tsimykarana. – Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhȳ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinymyryky – tsimykarana.

²⁹ Tah zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hȳ kasopyk – atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare – niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hȳ nikarana ihumo sispirikporētsa nikarana. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa nikarana.

Kytsa hawa sakurētsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporētsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

– Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

³² Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykarana. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³³ – O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypoکزitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypoکزitsiubyitsa” tsimykar. Batu – nikarana.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykarana. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy.

³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykarana. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypoکزitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypoکزitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykarana tsmoewynaha – tsimykarana. – Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha.

³⁸ Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana – Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

– O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk – niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ

zindakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyiziknaha.

⁴¹ Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykarana — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴² Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrêta tsimykarana — niy.

⁴³ — Kaharere bo batu yhyĩ tsimykarana. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharêna my niy.

⁴⁴ Ikiahatsakta Satanas hyrytsa tsikyiziknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykarana. Tahĩ imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakarana. Hawa mykara yhyĩ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhyĩ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihik-batarêta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵ — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara.

⁴⁶ Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyiriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha tsimykarana.

⁴⁷ Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyĩ mykarana. Ikiahatsakta Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸ Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyirikoso sapybara humo tsimysasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikarana.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyirikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha.

⁵⁰ Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kaso ho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” — niy.

⁵¹ — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hỹ. Ikiahi hyirikoso sapybara humo tsimy-pamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyirikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyirikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyĩ my” tsimy — nikarana.

⁵³ — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyirikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyirikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimysasokoze kytsa ahare piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikarana.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapwyky. “O wasani h̄y mykara” – my. Ikiyahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka – O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁵⁵ – Ikiyahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Mot-sasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiyahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hȳy mykara h̄y – Sesus niy.

⁵⁶ – Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinyr̄eta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinyr̄eta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakur̄eta – niy.

⁵⁷ – O ikiakta batu atsaikba. S̄ikūeta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihik-bataka – niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu – niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpits̄i. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahor̄o zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

¹ Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyryky-nahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrita bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk.

² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyri. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyri – niaha.

³ Sesus:

– O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy.

⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarab̄aja mykara batu zik.

⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinyr̄yky. Deus harere bo hȳy mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinyr̄yky – niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tсах̄or̄o ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tsah̄or̄o ty pepetohi niy.

⁷ Ipe niy:

– Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikytkta tsimy – niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba.

⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauksitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasi-akzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa – Iotutsa pauksitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

– Uta hiba kahyrizikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyryrsaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba – niy.

¹⁰ – Hawata skaraba abaka ikta asopyk – niaha.

¹¹ – Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahōrō ty sukni kahyriziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroā zarape bo hopikty!” – niy. Yh̄y iky. Siroā zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

¹² – Haneze sa Sesus – niaha.

– Yh̄y ja. Batu kanyhy – niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: – Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykara – nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioқты-hyryknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tсахōrō sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy.

¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk – niaha.

– Atahi tsahōrō sukni ty kahyriziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky – niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo – wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

– O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

– Ikia tsiky kara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy – nikaranaha:

– O atahi Deus sohokotsa my h̄y – niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba ahatsa hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa h̄ta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara – nikaranaha.

²⁰ – O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita h̄y niy.

²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha – izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

– Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktukzo – nikaranaha.

²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

– Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha – nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Sibō izu-muze ipe niaha:

– Katsaktsa Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ – Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrizikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara h̄y. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrēta – niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

– Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy – niaha.

²⁷ – Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiyawaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ – Batu ba – nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowya humo tahakyrikinaha:

– Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha.

²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Azororowya ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry – niaha.

³⁰ Zizororowya niy:

– Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrikubyrity tu zikzororowy. Iki-ahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy.

³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuëhi. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuëhiki.

³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrity ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyrikiktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kapyk.

³³ Deus harere bo hyÿ habyi zeka kahyrikiktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyrikiktsa ba zik isizororowy hÿ – niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

– Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimy kara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrity amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo päoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo – niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowya humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrity watsa maha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporëta sa – niy.

³⁶ – Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiyawatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporëta hÿ my – niy.

³⁷ – Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowya taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

– O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporëta my – niy. Aba motsasoko – Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara – niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo – Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokona-haze tahaspikhbatakanaha ja – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha h̄y. Ikiyahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrētsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

¹ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! – niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

– O atakta tityhyryboarēta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu – tsimykaranaha.

² – Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my – tsimykaranaha.

³ – Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurētsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare.

⁴ Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarētsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵ Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrētsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

⁶ Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharēna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy.

⁸ Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹ Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakananaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁰ Sityhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Iksumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykynaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹ Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki h̄y. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda.

¹² Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuēh̄itsa atahi okyrsaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu itsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuēh̄itsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrēta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek.

Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha.

¹³ Tsumuëhïtsa nïparakik. Okyrysarò humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihïtsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrëta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrëta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzëky mohyrikosokda – ny.

¹⁶ – Nanabyitaba ustsã sïzubarëtsã my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysïoktyhyryk kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Sïzubarëtsã kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sïzubarëtsã kazo bo mysïoktyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrizikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsïmÿpokzitsiarëta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsïmÿpokzitsiarëta.

¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi: “Tsimÿhyrikosokda zeka tsïnahyrizikpo”. Iwatahi tsïmÿhyrikosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsïmy. Bykyze tsïmÿnahyrizikpo tsihikikze yhÿ tsïmy kazo ny. Iwa – Sesus ny.

¹⁹ Sudeutsã iharere soho niharapehakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

– O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsïpiwabykynaha – nikaranaha.

²¹ Ustsã Sudeutsã tihi:

– O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba zïktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ïhyrizikubyrïta bazïzorowu batu zik – nikaranaha.

Sudeutsã Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ ahabyïtsã nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsã Sesus bo nïaha. Serusarëhe ezektsã myïkaha nïaha. Pororo zïknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty zïknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyïkaha bo pororo zïknakaranaha.

²³ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zïkarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsã Soromao sapy zïnaroko.

²⁴ Anaeze Sudeutsã Sesus pauk baze nïrïktothokonahaze ipe nïaha:

– ïkia hisã Deus zïpehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsïpiwatawyky. ïkia Deus zïpehata tsïmyzeka mybo tytsaso – nïaha.

²⁵ Sesus hi:

– Botu kasoho ïktsaso. ïkiahatsã kaharere humo batu ahaspïrikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zïkwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zïkpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky.

²⁶ ïkiahatsã kaharere humo batu ahaspïrikpo.

²⁷ Katuktsã kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsã watsã mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsã tsihïtsã hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsã niwathi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sïspïrikporëtsã. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsã mynamopykyryknaha ny.

²⁸ Kahumo simÿsapyrëtsã mozïknaha. Batu aty tohi zïksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba zïaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hÿ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsïmÿpokzitsiukrëta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha

²⁹ Kazo atahi zïkpehahik iwatsahi sïzubarëtsã kahumo sïspïrikporëtsã. Kazokta abazuba zïky. Ba aty tohi ïekze zïksïokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsã zïksïokty – ny.

30 – Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my – Sesus niy.

31 Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykynaha.

32 Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrëna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara – niy.

33 Sudeutsa:

– Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsipiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha – niaha.

34-35 Sesus:

– Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deutsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa.

36 Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysiockyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha – niy.

37 – Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha.

38 Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha – niy.

39 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba ziockyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

40 Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru.

41 Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

– O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara – nikaranaha.

42 Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tih.

³ Iwaze wutykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

– O ikia aharereziuw ty tsimyitsapyrëta – niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

– Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha – niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimpokzitsiarëta ziknakara.

⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru.

⁷ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa – niy.

⁸ – O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo – niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ – Yh̄y niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yh̄y mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu h̄y ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha – niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

– Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo – niy.

¹² – O purubaka zeka mozororozo h̄y – nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatatu – “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja – mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

– Rasaru nihyrikosokda – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu p̄ao. – Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurêta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa – niy.

¹⁶ – O katsa ituk tsimykuranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimhyrikosokdanaha – Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyrizikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarêhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

– O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk.

²¹ Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza.

²² Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my – niy.

²³ – Aokaha mynahyrizikpo – niy.

²⁴ – Yh̄y niy. Atahi mynahyrizikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarêtsa nasihyrizikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyrizikpo – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

– Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyrizikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyrizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

²⁶ Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyk-naha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy – niy.

²⁷ – Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahî tsipiperyknaha – niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihihi tu. Utsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

– O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu – niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy.

³⁰ Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu.

³¹ Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

– O iytyk bo ja moparakak – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³² Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:
– O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza – niy.

³³ Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarëtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzyk.

³⁴ – Iytyk sa hana eze – niy.

– O mypehatsa panykta anaeze – niaha.

³⁵ Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

– O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarëta – nikaranaha.

³⁷ Utsa kytsa:

– Tapara ihyrizikubyrîta zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha.

³⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! – niy.

– Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihōhōrëta – Marata niy.

⁴⁰ – Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporëtsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” mykara.

⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrëta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa – niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

– Rasaru pany puketyny – niy.

⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihih. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

– Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! – niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: – Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyirizikpo naha zinyanaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

– O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyirizikpowy – niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha

⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Sifuktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinyrnaynaha – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

– Ikihatsa batu ahahyrinyrnay niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus tsipibezena zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi kat̄sa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharêna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha – Kajapas niy.

⁵¹ Deus tapara tihi:

– Sesus kytsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda – niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinyrnay. Nitsasokoze:

– Katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my – niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinyrnay. Ihyrinyrnaybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko.

⁵² Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³ Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinyrnaykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵ Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa mykaha bo Serusarêhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokmyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisit̄sumuêhik̄i ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

– Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha – nisisopykyknaha.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iwaze sizubarêtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

– Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu – nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. – Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! – niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha hȳ.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

¹ Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha.

² Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahakanaha.

³ Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴ Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykya tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵ – Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsipihuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

⁶ Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaakseke ustsapa-papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze – Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak – okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaakse tsihikik. Impokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaakse tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷ – O awatu betsak betsak byity! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy.

⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykanaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatur batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatur mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: – O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

– O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa – nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpozoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

– Rasaru pany – niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! – niy. –

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwaybykynahaze:

– O Sesus mozumuku – nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

– O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky – nikaranaha. Tazikwy zi-watawykyze Rasaru zihyrizikpowy niy. Anahi ziwaybykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa. Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurëtsa” – nikaranaha. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarëhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarëhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharëna. Ana-harere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarëhe bo zumu – iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimysasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporëtsa” – nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa ni-pamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsä tyryktsa meky eze ktsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarëhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihihrëta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha – nikaranaha.

²¹ Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida eze ktsa. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Piripi Ädere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

– O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha – niy. Kyze Piripi Ädere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

– O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha – mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha.

²³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrëta tsizikwyrëta my – mykaranaha.

²⁴ – Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarëta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky – niy.

²⁵ – Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hȳ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hȳ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrēta mykara – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhȳ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko – my.

²⁸ Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

– O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta” nikaranaha – iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

– Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrēta, azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta, azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta” mykaranaha – Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

– O nitokoro – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

– Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ibo nitsaso – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiyahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha – niy.

³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyirikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my – niy.

³² – Sizubarētsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarētsa ipe niaha:

– Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tuba batu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk – niy. – Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrykpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporētsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu p̄o maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsaksa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Mekiwatu tsi-moziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa si-watsa tsi-moziknaha – niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

³⁸ – Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaha-rëna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka – niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ – Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysio-kzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo – niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹ Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahake Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakhaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

⁴² Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

– Katsaksa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipbyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipbyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” – mykaranaha.

⁴³ Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsi-mysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

⁴⁴ Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuaha:

– Kytsa kahumo mynakanaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi – niy.

⁴⁵ – Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my – Sesus niy.

⁴⁶ – Uta mybarawy bo izumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrynymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

⁴⁷ Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsi-my” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo

ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸ Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyryzikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹ Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko.

⁵⁰ Iharere bo hyÿ tsmaha zeka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko – Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrpikik.

¹ Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

² Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara.

³ Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Atahi:

– O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo – niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁴ Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo hai niy.

⁵ Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrtsapikik. Tapara zipyrpikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrpikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrtsapikik.

⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

– O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa – niy.

⁷ – Yhy my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry – Sesus niy.

⁸ – O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik – Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy – niy.

⁹ – Tsipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hyÿ – niy.

¹⁰ – Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsi. Tsahabarazarëtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsmoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziozko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarëta wata niy.

¹¹ Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziozko” – niy.

¹² Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisa-hakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ipe niy:

– Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarēna niy.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyryktsa” tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my.

¹⁴ Iwaze pahatsumuēhīkī iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsā kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiyahatsa ustsā tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuēhī.” Utakta ahatsumuēhīkī. Ikiyahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuēhīhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuēhītsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my – niy.

¹⁷ – Abaka ahahyrinymyryētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimozīknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyryēta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy.

¹⁹ Byri puētsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

²⁰ Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporēta h̄y. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo t̄spirikporēta h̄y – niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: – Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk – niy.

²¹ Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrēta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

– Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita – iwa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

– O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

²³ Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo t̄simypokzitsiarēta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky.

²⁴ Iwaze Simaō Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

– “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – niy. Sesus:

²⁶ – Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my – niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hȳy niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy: – Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

– O mydisahawy bo ja – nikananaha. Utsa kytsa:

– O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso – Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna.

³⁰ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziohare eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: – Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

³¹ Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrēnikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta awa suknihabyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha.

³² Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasohe motsasoko “Katse zikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky – niy.

³³ – O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatur zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko – niy.

³⁴ Puētsik pahahyrinymyryky – Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa niwathiaktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathiaktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy.

³⁵ – Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaō Peduru ipe niy:

– Hana bo sa ikia tsimykyku – niy.

– Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykta. Ikiakta pyktohytykta kapik tynao – niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

– Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhy tsimykyku. Uta kino afuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁸ – Paze! kapokzi tsimyhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykyku – Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikybyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsaktsa kytsa!

² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarēna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky.

³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha.

⁴ Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hy – niy.

⁵ Tome:

– Hana bo sa tsimy kara katsakta batu myhyrinomyry. Asapy sa haneze katsakta batu myhyrinomyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinomyry hỹ – niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrynyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamsapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha.

⁷ Abaka ikiahsa botu tsikynaha hỹ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrynyrëtsa hỹ – Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha – niy.

⁹ – O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimysasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” – niy.

¹⁰ – Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko.

¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha – niy.

¹² – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha.

¹³ Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” – mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ikiatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

– Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara – niy.

Sesus tazo pe: – O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Ikiatsa kahumo ahampokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hyhỹ tsinakaranaha – my.

¹⁶ Kazo pe my zeka:

– O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrynyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrynyry. Ikiatsaktsa tsahyrynyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiahsa humo batu ihokzaha – niy.

¹⁸ – Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo.

¹⁹ Aba nurûbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrikponaha. Iknahyrikponaha humo ahamsapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁰ Uta kazo harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Ikiatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiatsa tuk yhy mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyryknaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrêta mozik – niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

– Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsiwatawy. Hawa tsimy – niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotes. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiurêta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsiwabyknaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiatsa tuk tihi motsasoko.

²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuêhîtsa mozik. Pahahyrynymyry. Uta ahahyrynymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktokdahû. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrêta hÿ.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tsiyrikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabyknaha:

– Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatur mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokozo tsiwabyknaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahampokzitsirêtsa. Tsiyrikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa” – mytsaty mykara. – Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kaczotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyhabyita ziknakara – niy.

³¹ – Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarêta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky – niy.

– Kykyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! – niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

¹ Kyze Sesus:

– Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihîtsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka

tahasazykykwynaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhy mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuëhiki. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hy.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hyhy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka uta ahatur mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihihik batu ahahyrinymyry – Sesus niy.

⁵ – Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytayaranahaze tawata. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatur yhy mykara. Katsa mykurëtsa hi. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha – niy.

⁶ – Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha – niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyhy tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyknaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁸ Ikiyahatsa kazo harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha: – O ikia tsamysapyrëta – mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha – mykaranaha.

⁹ – Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Ahakuhtsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa.

¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hyhy mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurëta hi. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

¹¹ – Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurëta hy. Ikiyahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiyahatsa ahakurëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurëta hi – Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

– Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakryri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa.

¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarëta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hiba – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ – Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa – my.

¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso – O asahi katsumuëhëtsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuëhëtsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk.

Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko at-satu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimozik-naha” tsikaha. – Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

– Asahi katuktsa moziknaha – iky. Iwa motsasoko.

– Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinaza-pykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my.

¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyryky-naha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatzyiuta-haktsa kytsa – niy.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siak-parawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysesobyijataha:

– O kapehatsa zisyukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija – myt-saty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikik-naha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha – niy.

²¹ – Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha – niy.

²³ – Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy.

²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarëna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarëna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zynynaha. Zynynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siak-parawy mykaranaha – niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha – niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

– O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha – my.

– Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuëhiki. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha – niy.

16

¹ Sesus:

– Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko.

² Kytsa ahaumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” – niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhĩ.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

– Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁶ Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukat-sihikrētsa.

⁷ Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhĩtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸ Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

– Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikke motsaso.

⁹ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani isopyk” – mykara.

¹¹ Deus botu nitsaso. Taparaka kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ niy Satanans inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysininiwyky.

¹² Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarēna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukat-sihikrētsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

¹³ Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. – Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko – niy.

Ahasukat-sihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurētsa tsimozikzonaha.

16 Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha – Sesus niy.

17 Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

– Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharēna.

18 Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharēna – nikaranaha.

19 Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ahabo motsasokozoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha h̄y”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha – niy.

20 Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

– Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puētsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

21 Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tsukatsihikrētatsa. Itsapyri humo tsukat-sihikrētatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze mytsapyripykze tsakurētatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda.

22 Ikiyahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrētsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

23 Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

24 Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yh̄y tsimaha my. Tyzapyky-nahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa h̄y.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihknahaktsa kytsa!

25 – Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharēna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdaharēna. Kaharere iokpitsih̄i hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha.

26 Mytsasokoze iokpitsih̄ibara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yh̄y my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha h̄y.

27 Ikiyahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby h̄y. Ikiyahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrēna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

28 Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo – niy.

29 Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ip-sih̄ibara ty tsimytsasoko.

³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsiubarëna humo tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” – tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹ – Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa – Sesus niy.

³² – Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahana. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tspikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare – niy.

³³ – Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihihrëtsa tsmoziknaha – Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihihrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihihrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² – O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

³ Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴ Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihihrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyriktsokzawy nepykba.

⁵ – O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihihrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsizukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hÿ – niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsihyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha.

⁷ Sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha.

⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹ – O kazo kakzohotsa tsihyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sityhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰ Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

– Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi ustsá kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipuni-hikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

11 – O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikiá bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryk-naha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaránaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo – my.

12 – Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioqty atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioqty. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

13 Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëtsa asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

14 Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

15 – O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

16 Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

17 Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ikiá harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

18 Ikiá tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

19 Abaka katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhyÿ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhyÿ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyÿ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

20 Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsá kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

21 O kazo tsimysitsumuëhÿze sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byi-jataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

– Deus Sesus zipeha – mykaranaha.

22 Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikiá wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

23 Utakta situk yhyÿ my. Ikiá katuk yhyÿ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

– Deus kino Sesus zipaha – mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

– Kazikwy ty abo nyny my – tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

– Kazikwy ty abo nyny my – tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyrykynaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Tisopyksapyrêta amysapyrênikita iwatahi kamysapyrênikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikiã tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa.

²⁶ Botu sibo iktsasoko:

– Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirêtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarêna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus tahirukwy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederô inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha.

² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zynynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhryk.

³ Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederô tisaziksapyrêna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarêtsa izumukunaha.

⁴ Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kytsa nishobykze ispe niy:

– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

⁵ – Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta – nikaranaha.

– Uta hiba Sesus – niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk nirktohoko.

⁶ Nitsasokoze – Uta hiba Sesus – niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wutyk bo natsubaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– Sesus Nasare ezekta – niaha.

⁸ – Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus – niy. – Tspikberitshihiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha – niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

– Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa – niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi – O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha – niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerëta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuëhĩtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

– Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! – niy.

– Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara – niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha.

¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my.

¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

– Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my – niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu.

¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

– Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

– Ánaeze paku tsimy – perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk.

¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

– O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta – niy.

– Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrëna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuëhĩtsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko: – Hawa sa zinymyryknahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky – niy. Sesus:

– Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsi. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsi. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy – niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioқтыkik. Ipe niy:

– Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my – niy.

²³ Sesus:

– Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik – niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

- O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa – niy.
- O batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuëhïtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

- Uta tisaziksapyrëna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo – niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

- Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.
- Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsaktsa wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi – Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana – nikaranaha. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykarana. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

– Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana – niy.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikaranaha.

– Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yhÿ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana – nikaranaha.

³¹ Piratus:

– Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhy niy ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha – niy.

– Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezena. Katsaktsa iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsaktsa batu – nikaranaha.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

– Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezena – niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³ Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

- Sesus kabo tyzioқтыhyknaha – niy. Zioқтыhyryknahaze ipe niy:
- Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

³⁴ Sesus:

– Aharere pe sa tsimy kara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimy kara – niy.

³⁵ Piratus tihi:

– Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaokтыhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimy kara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy – Piratus niy.

³⁶ Sesus:

– Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktytnaha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu – niy.

³⁷ Piratus:

– Ikia hi sa ispehatsa – niy.

– Yh̄y uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hȳy mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hȳy mykaranaha – niy.

³⁸ – Amy sa wasape – Piratus niy.

Kytsa tih̄i: – Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

– Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze – niy.

³⁹ Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke – niy.

⁴⁰ – Batu ba – kazi nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu myzuke – Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

– Bahabas tyzukekta – nikaranaha.

– Bahabas sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata h̄y – nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

¹ Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

– Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikih̄i tsizezer̄ena ty tytsakinaha – niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha.

² Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

– O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy – zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky – niy.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezer̄eta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo zioiktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahi ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk – niy.

⁶ Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha – nikaranaha. Piratus tih̄i:

– Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioiktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha.

Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyr̄eta hi batu pibeze – niy.

⁷ – Katsa tabeze zeka wasani h̄y. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my – nikaranaha.

⁸ Nitsasokonahaze:

– Atakta Deus tse – Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyr̄eta.

⁹ Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Hana iknykta sa ikia – niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰ – Amo skaraba batu harere ziky – niy.

– Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyritziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta – Piratus niy.

¹¹ Sesus:

– Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhyÿ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsiplikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha – niy.

¹² Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

– Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipaha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhyÿ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri – nikaranaha.

¹³ Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo ziockyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha.

¹⁴ Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

– Atakta ahapehatsa – niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵ – Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

– Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyritzikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha – niy.

– Yhyÿ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy – Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha – niy. Iwaze ziockyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyritziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo ziockyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸ Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyritziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyritzikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymy-nahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kyze Piratus usta pe:

– Tsiwatahakt! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA – niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratĩ harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyritzik. Ana parakbaha pinyana. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinyknaha. Siharere ziwatahaka – Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

– “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipi-wataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhyÿ tsimaha – niaha.

²² Piratus:

– Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi – niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Na ty ka syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhy nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisi-paparakannahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha – niy. Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktohoKonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktohoKoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktohoKonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykya atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktohoKoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

– Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hy – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykya pe niy:

– O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi – iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykya Sesusje tawahoro bo zioKtyhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyiriziktsokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko: – Karapukrêta – niy.

²⁹ Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara.

³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

– Aba pomozaka. Kahyiriziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta – niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipeKtsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

– Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyirizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyirizikiknaha tyseKtsaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaKbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukMobyitu – nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa mykahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukMobyitu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknaha.

³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

– Atakta botu zumuza – asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak – niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinymyrëta hÿ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporëta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. – Utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporëta – Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrëta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

– O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! – niy.

– Yhÿ. Inury tynazipikta – niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirïta sïko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakyykha. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisazik-sapyrëtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihuhukbara.

⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmoiyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri zik-tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihokarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

– O aty sa inury zibykyk – mytsaty nikara.

² Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoe. Atatsa:

– Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha – niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³ Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha.

⁴ Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu.

⁵ Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku.

⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy.

⁸ Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:
– Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo – atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporêta.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:
– Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaha^{na} niy.

¹⁰ Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹ Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy.

¹² Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisuk-barazarêtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku – niaha. – Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha – niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy.

¹⁵ Atahi ipe niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki – niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

– O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo – niy.

¹⁶ – O Maria – niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

– Raboni – niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. – Kapokzitsitsa – piwatawyky.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihî “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

– O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypkbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

– Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! – niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatso bo nikozonahaze sakurêtsa niyiknaha.

²¹ Ispezo niy:

– Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka – niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarëtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my – niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyryzikpoze Tome batu inyhy.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ustsá ipe niy:

– O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsynynaha – niaha.

– Batu ma. Ipapepehyryzikwý sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky – iwa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

– Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyryzykwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrykosokdata ba ziknahyryzykpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! – niy.

²⁸ Tome:

– Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata – niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsi kny taowy kahumo aspirikporëta. Wasani my. Ustsá kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa hi sakurëtsa babatsa – niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha.

³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsimyhyrykosokdanahaze tsinahyryzykponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaaha.

21

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpapakanaaha.

² Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsá petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha.

³ Peduru ispe niy:

– Pihik pitsikpapara – niy.

– Yhÿ! Katsa ikia hapik – niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpapakanaaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonahaze: – O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy – nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

– Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! – niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶ – Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty – niy. Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha.

⁷ Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta Peduru pe iky: – O mypehakatsa Sesus – iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyriziktsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikobrykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrkrëna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowëta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha.

⁹ Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰ Sesus tihi:

– O piknutsa ty puëtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yhÿ Peduru niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:

– O inahareknaha – niy. Piknutsa sizubarëtsa nasizokonaha. Sëto sïkuëta teres piknutsa sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tõhõryk batu tuzu.

¹² Sesus:

– Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu – Aty sa – niaha.

¹³ Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanakanaha.

¹⁴ Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrizikpota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta – niy.

– Yhÿ. Uta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiypokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy – niy.

– Yhÿ utakta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiypokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tsiypokzitsi – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy – niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze – Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta – atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrëta nyzik. Peduru:

– O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrëta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hÿ. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrykta – niy. Sesus:

– Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiypokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tsiypokzitsiki hÿ.

¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha – niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrẽta hỹ” mykaranaha – niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

– Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao – niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ – Hawa sa ipe tsimy – niy.

²² Sesus:

– Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hỹ – niy. – Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my – nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. – “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” – iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarẽna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinynahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihî Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bjoikpe bo niy.

¹ Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha.

² Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bjoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre.

³ Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa nyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

– Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha – niy. Kyze bjoikpe bo nido.

⁴ Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

– Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha.

⁵ Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik – Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁶ Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

– O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha – nikaranaha.

⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihiokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatur mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatur zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha – niy.

⁹ Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarētsa.

¹¹ Ispe niaha:

– O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo – niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeyki ziaксе.

¹² Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³ Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ādere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Zibiyituhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa. Sēto wĩte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ – O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara – niy.

¹⁷ – Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pỹ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze – niy.

¹⁹ – Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha.

²⁰ Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziaксе. Mektatu nazapyzeyki” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ – Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² – Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioiktyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatzyutihaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeyki piakse – Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioiktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha.

²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

– O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykanaha humo tsahyrinyrēta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy.

²⁵ Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tmywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzoky mozik! Mybo tsiptiwatawy aty tuta zuba mozik – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisi-paparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ōse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknahe.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pētekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pētekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa si-watawyhytsitsa inaharapekypkykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pētekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik.

² Inaharapekypkykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknahe. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha.

³ Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku.

⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarētsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsas harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsas harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsas harere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hŷ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsas nanabytabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hŷ nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha.

⁷ Simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
– Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezeoktsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha.

⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha – nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia ezeoktsa tsimaha. Ustsas Mede ezeoktsa, Sudeja ezeoktsa, Kapazosia ezeoktsa, Pōto ezeoktsa, Asia ezeoktsa iwatsas tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ustsas Piria ezeoktsa, Panipirija ezeoktsa, Esito ezeoktsa, Ribija ezeoktsa, Sirene ezeoktsa iwatsas tsimaha. Ustsas Homa ezeoktsa.

¹¹ Ustsas Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsas batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhŷ tsimykanaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tih:

– “O Deus tsamysapyrēta azikwy mybo tsiptiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha – nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Amo skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹³ Ustsas nisimyjakanaha:

– O tsōsi zikukunaha tsahi ja mykanaha – nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyry-byitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziaokbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

– O katukytsa Sudeja ezeoktsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezeoktsa niwatihi wabyziutaha!

¹⁵ Kytsa tsõsĩ zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsõsĩ ty batu tsõ niaha.

¹⁶ Tspinyemyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso.

¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sotsotospykrẽtsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizozo myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuẽhĩkta” my.

Yhỹ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” – nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasokozo:

– O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahaturke zikzuruku.

Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa – Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ – Deus tsihyrizikporẽta tsimysapyrẽta iwatawu kytsa harere bo yhỹ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioiktyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinyemyry kytsa Sesus zioiktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi utsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezeziknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze tsibezeziknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuẽhĩkĩ.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurẽta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporẽta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurẽta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko – Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

– O katukytsa mysihyrinyemyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda.

Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy.

³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy.

³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Iwatahi nitsasoko: “Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawuy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² – Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinyrmyrëtsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsiomykaranaha.

³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihy – Peduru niy.

– Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³⁴ Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha niy” – niy.

³⁶ – Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! – niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

– Ikiyahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsi-bezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinyrmyrna-haze wasani tsiomykaranaha – Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Asa tihi:

– O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsasakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

– Ahasopyksapybyri tsiomykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsihaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyk.

³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo – Peduru niy.

⁴⁰ Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Ni-pamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

– O ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa – niy.

⁴¹ Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Harakykbyihy miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusunahaha.

⁴² Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinyrmyr tsihikiknaha. Ustsas kytsa tuk siharezeziuwytitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiaaknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzephy nihyrikosokda – ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³ Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikiporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty utsal bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa.

⁴⁵ Tanamy huak humo okyryrsaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Pibyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhikī iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyÿ nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.

¹ Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha.

² Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyryrsaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyryrsaro ziknazapyky.

³ Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy.

⁴ Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

– Okyryrsaro ty kabo nynytykta – niy. Peduru ipe niy:

– Mybo iktsaziu tykta – niy.

⁵ Iekbyrita sibo nikožotoktok – O okyryrsaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky – metsyaty nikara.

⁶ Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kaokyryrsaroko – niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

– Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo päotytkta – Peduru niy.

⁷ Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiqnaha.

⁸ Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurëta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – nikara.

⁹ Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikožokonahaze nitsasokonaha – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa – nikaranaha.

– Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrënikita inarokota niy. Okyryrsaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja – nikaranaha.

– Hawa sa niy – nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹ Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota.

¹² Peduru zinyze sizubarëtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

– O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwyo humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrëtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹³ Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktas mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyutaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiyahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwyo ikny nizukekyzyky.

¹⁴ Ikiyahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrënikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwyo ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehekknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinynaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi ikiyahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizorowyo. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi ikiyahatsa okze tu zizorowyo.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytsa ikiyahatsa batu ahaahyrynimyry. Sesus tsibezehekknaha Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahaahyrynimyry. Taparaktas kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrynimyry

¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimy-pamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik.

²⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrëtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurëtsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiyahatsa ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawyo bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha – niy.

²² Tubabatu nihyrykosokdata Moises hi:

– Deus sohokotsa ikiyahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrykosokdata Moises nitsasoko – Peduru niy.

²³ Tubabatu nihyrykosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

– Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarëtsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Bykyze ustsas Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrykosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywysihikik – Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhikī iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsá Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

² Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimhyrykosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisi-hurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha.

⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa myobarkanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa sīko miutsa nyziknaha.

⁵ Estuba zurunahaze Serusarëhe Ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha

⁶ Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Ká-japas, Aresãdere, Suão ustsá taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha.

⁷ Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

– Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! – niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

– Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy – niy.

⁸ Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta nyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

– O taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype.

⁹ “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tshipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja

¹⁰ Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare Ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani nyzik.

¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarëtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha – niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha – mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziksasonaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ – Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa sihyrinymyryëtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarëtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha

¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! – niaha. Katsa tihi:

– Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! – mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

– Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

– Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhyë tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhyë tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipi-watawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hyë – niy.

²⁰ – Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hyë – niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

– Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

– Nabo pãotaha! – niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy.

²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarëta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarëtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Asa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukunfti wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukunfti. Tsizubarëna ikiahi tsikzukunfti. Mybarawy tsikzukunfti.

²⁵ Tubabatu taparaktsa mydiri Dawi aharere humo tsiirikporëta. Atahi atsumuëhïtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko: “Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukunahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha, Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hŷ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Erodos, Piratus, Sudeutsa, utsa tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuēhŷtsa Sesus tsimysapyrēta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my.

²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuēhŷtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuēhŷkta! Tsimymytsumuēhŷ zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimytasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simytsapyritsa tsimyszororowiykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy – nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrikizporētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

– O naka kanamy zuba – niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha.

³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

– Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrikizkpo. Ispituzo! – nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuēhŷkŷ. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuēhŷkŷ. Iwaze Serusarēhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyryrsaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyryrsaro ziaксеkenaha.

³⁵ Iwaze okyryrsaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyryrsaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyryrsaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihŷ sihezōje Sipire inarokota.

³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyryrsaro ziaксеhikze, okyryrsaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyryrsaro ziaксе.

² Okyryrsaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyryrsaro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyryrsaro ituk nitare atatsa yhŷ nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyryrsaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

– Anaka okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyryrsaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha – niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka.

³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

– Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyŷ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky.

⁴ Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeke wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara – niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymry.

⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

– Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha – niy. – Yhŷ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha – niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

– Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiapiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha – niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha.

¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha.

¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha – O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwyttsa eze niwatihi ni-hoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisihamuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarëhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirëtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha.

¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrĩkrētsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

– Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tsihyrinymyry-naha! – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrinymyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabyt-sitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahat-sitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wakatsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izu-mubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyrykna-
haktsa – niaha.

Yh̄y niaha.

²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ – O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyyk. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrĩkrēta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk – nikaranaha. Iwa kyt-saharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparakt-sa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihĩ ana zi-wabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykzonaha – niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zu-bata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarētsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarētsa haraharetsa mybo nasipapanaha – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ – Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiyahatsa myharere bo batu h̄y tsikaha. Serusarēhe ezeoktsa tsiksihyrinymyryknaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha – niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsā sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu h̄y tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiyahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihĩ tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze ni-hyrikosokda. Ikiyahatsa tsibezehiknaha.

³¹ Deus izihyryzikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus

niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiozkohik – niy.

32 – Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokona. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa kytsaharere-wabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

33 Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirëtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykynaha.

34 Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarëhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

35 – Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha.

36 Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta akehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero sëtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

37 Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk – niy.

38 Atahi:

– Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyrykynaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriziktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk.

39 Sihyriziktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tshikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy – niy.

40 Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sakzohotsa tysikinaha – niaha.

Hyÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

– Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha.

41 Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

– O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsikyziknaha – nikaranaha.

42 Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuëhĩkĩnaha.

¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

– O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarëna namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarëna ty sibo nyny maha – iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha.

² Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

– O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsiymytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsozkawy tsiymykanaha. Myhyriziktsozkawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha.

³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuëhĩtsitsa tysiawatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinyrëtsa. Sispirikporëtsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsiymyiwatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsozkawy mykanaha.

⁴ Katsakta Deus bo tsiympamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsiymytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha – niaha.

⁵ Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhĩtsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewã, Piriipi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewã Deus harere humo tispirikporëta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhĩtsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuëhĩtsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhĩtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhĩtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsozkawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷ Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarëhe Ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁸ Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsiympokzitsiukrëta zikzitsumuëhĩki. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuëhĩkĩze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky.

⁹ Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyryknaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha – Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsozkawybyitsa. – Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni Ezektsa, Aresãdere Ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarëtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰ Atahi tispirikporëta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabybarëtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

– O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarëna – nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

11 – “O Estewā harere batu imysapy. Nisihrinyomyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isity hyrinyomyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha – nikaranaha.

12 Niahatsahi Estewā soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitāotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinyomyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewā kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokythyryknaha. Anaeeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

13 – Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

14 Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso – Sesus Nasare eze kta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewā soho zispihikbatakanaha.

15 Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewā bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

7

Estewā atatu tabetesaka.

1 Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

– Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa – niy.

2 Niytahi Estewā kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

– O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! – niy. – Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarāo. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harā bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

3 “Abarāo ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my”

4 Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harā eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaā bo izumu.

5 Deus tasapy ty Abarāo bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarēna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka:

6 Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysiokythyryknaha. Anaeeze kwatero sētos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

7 Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewā nipamykysokozo

8 Deus mydiri Abarāo pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzykykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimye kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarāo tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarāo tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tātse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha – Estewā niy.

9 – Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito eze ktsa bo ziokywyhyknaha iwaze

ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuēhīkī. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrēta nyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarētsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaā eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparētsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarētsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha.

¹² Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioqtyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Esito bo. Setēta siko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaā inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarētsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi.

¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsa pehakatsa nyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny.

¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisisiphikbataikiknaha. Sinini-wyknaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysiymiywnaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrēta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk.

²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata nyzik. Ipykyhy nyzik.

²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrēta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani nyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarēta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuēhīkī Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuēhī zeka tozeka ja pinymyryknaha.”

²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha.

²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykiryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha”

²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy.

²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehek. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarẽta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarẽta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro.

³¹ Tsipybyrẽta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrẽta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurẽna.

³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko – Estewã niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarẽna zitsikzanahaze niwatahi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarẽna “Pihik tsikyriiri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarẽta anos anaeze niapykyrykynaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk.

³⁸ Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha – Estewã niy.

³⁹ Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴⁰ Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibão niaha. Sakurêtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurêtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurêtsa nyziknaha.

⁴² Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³ Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporêtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ – Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha – Estewã niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasokozo:

– Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tispirikporêta. Uta kino niwathi ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu h̄y niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysesukni.

⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹ Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus: “Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wutyk kapryy pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka. Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.

⁵⁰ Tsizubarëna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeye tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko – Estewā niy.

⁵¹ Nitsasokozo:

– O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Aha-harekykrëtsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵² Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisiniwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyryktsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharap-atawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha.

⁵³ Sitsumuëhÿtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiatsa hi iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha – Estewā niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabyky-naha.

Estewā harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴ Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵ Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶ – O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze nirikto-hoko ikozo – niy.

⁵⁷ Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸ Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyza-zawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sibbāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi Estewā haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewā Sesus bo ni-pamykysoko:

– O kapehatsa Sesus kahyryzikarawy tsioktyhyryk – niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

⁶⁰ Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

– O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo – niy. Niytahi nihyrykosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebukyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻² Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahas-apynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarëhe eze nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

– Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik – niy.

⁶ Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara.

⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy.

⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara: – Utakta myhyrizikwani – mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarētsa – atahi myhyrizikwani – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihik-batakanaha:

– O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha.

¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tŷryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza

¹³ Simaō niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaō ibo iksaziu nikara. Tsiybyrēta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tih:

– O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suāo ahatsa sibo nisipehahik.

¹⁵ Peduru Suāo iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsihyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

– O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha – niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo – niaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaō ana bo hi nikozotokto.

¹⁸ Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyrykynaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my – niy.

²⁰ Peduru zibetsakik:

– O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” – mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. – Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

²¹ Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy – niy.

²² – Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsiky kara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara.

²³ Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. – Iwa zuba mytsaty tsiky kara.

²⁴ – Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Peduru Suã iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha atsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶ Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

– Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarëhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁷ Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuëhÿ Kãdasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarëhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: – Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta tsimy – nikara.

²⁸ Serusarëhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekena. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky.

²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

– Tsaraha za bokta – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky – niy.

³¹ – Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybytitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha: – Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioқтыhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyryknahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyr̄eta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezena. Iwahi nepyk – niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

– Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrynymyry tsihikik – niy.

³⁵ Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

– Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky – niy.

³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

– Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikpor̄eta zeka paharasusu za – niy. Atahi:

– Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikpor̄eta – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaaze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioқтыhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakur̄eta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

– O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik.

² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” – Sauro niy.

– Yh̄y tykurukta – ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bjoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyr̄eta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha.

⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyr̄eta. Niytahi bjo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

– O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky – niy.

⁵ – O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimykara – niy.

– Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky.

⁶ Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botytkta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my – niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niha. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny.

⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyritziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo ziokythyryknaha.

⁹ Aanaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsõ anaeeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospkyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

– Ananias – niy.

– Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu – niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

– Kyikytkta! Aidy atyzozyetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko.

¹² Zitsotospkyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospkyrykze zinyba – mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

– O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik.

¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk – niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

– Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuëhïtsa mozik, katshyryze kahyritziksokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara.

¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyritziksokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my – nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

– O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha – niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik.

¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

– Sesus Deus tse – nikara.

²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

– Atahi ja Serusarēhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioiktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknamykysonahatsitsa bo mysioiktyhyryk. Ata hiba – nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Atahi:

– Sesus Deus zipehata babata – nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta kytsa iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrkyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysonaha:

– Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibiyituhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa zioiktyhyrykna.

²⁵ Unata zioiktyhyrykna. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokyrykna. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipbyrētsa.

²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuēhīkī. Sakzohotsa bo zioiktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykyso:

– Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykyso itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysoke batu ipyby – nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby.

²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarēhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykyso.

²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykyso. Asahi ibo nahapehakanaha. Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioiktyhyrykna:

– O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta – nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore.

³³ Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk.

³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

– Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazorowoy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikykytkta – niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonehaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonehaze. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu

niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrëtsa, sinamybyiktsa ziknasitsumuëhëkik.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuëzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukza inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha.

³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyryk-spyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

– Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri – nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy.

³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakannahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityshyryze ziwowoko.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

– Ape bo tsiptonahaktsa – niy. Ape bo zipobannahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

– Tabita kyikytktsa! – niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy.

⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuëhikÿ itshyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

– Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo – niy.

⁴² Sizubarëtsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

⁴³ Anaeze Peduru Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi së sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano.

² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrëta. Deus tihi:

– Ataka wasani mykara – mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporëta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysokik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa inasik.

³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

– Koronerius – niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta nikara.

⁴ Tsipybyrëta tu nikozoko.

– Amo skaraba – niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

– Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikiya aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikyara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurëta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy.

⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuëhÿtsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaõ Peduru nikara.

⁶ Atahi usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk – niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuëhïtsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuëhïtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko.

⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁰ Tsiaraparëta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny.

¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezõni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezõni ibo inasik.

¹² Anaeze siraratsa sizubarëtsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywat-satu iwatsa nikaranaha.

¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

– O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta – niy.

¹⁴ – Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny – nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

– Asahi azohotsa hÿ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhÿ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi – niy.

¹⁶ Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezõni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷ Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatziu nikara:

– Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my – nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

– Hãta wahoro eze sa Simaõ Peduru mopykyrykspyk – niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaõ wahoro peze pyk niaha.

¹⁸ Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

– Simaõ Peduru ja – niaha.

– Atatu – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

– Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha.

²⁰ Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo – niy.

²¹ Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hÿ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha – niy.

²² Asa tihi:

– Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius së sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrëta. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsiwabytykta!” – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

– Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha – nikaranaha.

Yhý niy.

– Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha – Peduru niy.

Yhý nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykyunaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:

– Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta – niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarëtsa niapykyrykna-hatsa nisiny.

²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

– O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky wata zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky.

²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky – niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

– Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarëta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny.

³² Iwatahi atsumuëhïtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk peryttsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuëhïtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamys-apyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso – niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

– Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, uesta tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky uesta tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara.

³⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisyapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka.

³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy.

³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrikizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyrikizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo.

⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyrikizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy.

⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy.

⁴³ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha – Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Zi-wabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu.

⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

– Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusunahaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” – niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

– Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa – niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

– O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy – niy. Iwahÿ. Asa tihi:

– O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk – nikaranaha.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarêhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihihik. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha.

² Peduru Serusarêhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha.

³ Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisa-haka — nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhihik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy.

⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarêtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky.

⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro.

⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumunaha.

¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsaty-biyjaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarêtsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuêhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk.

¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsiipiwbabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporêta tsmozik. Ikiã awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasuhik wata atahi ahatak mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara – Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba zikta-hokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsmysiozkohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiozkohik. Iwazeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrëta hÿ – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha.

²⁰ Ustsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

²¹ Deus nisitsumuëhikī. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarëhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsmysapyrëta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyÿ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurëta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana-haktsa – niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki.

²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubannahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy – O Kiristu tuktsa – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha.

²⁸ Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

– Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso – niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarëtsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha – niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. – O myokryrsaro ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okryrsaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Nia-hatsahí Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryk-naha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyrykna. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsá Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

² Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

– Tsiaku tsibezehekta! – niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehek. Sokorot-sapuzeze ty zibezehek. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda.

³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezehaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahu-rukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyrykna. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

– Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo pioқтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa.

⁵ Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsy-hyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoičke iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶ Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myziokтыhyryk bijoičke iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikut-sitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Ustsá sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha.

⁷ Atsoko bijoičke iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

– Aidy kytykta! Iparawarawytša niaksatsuknaha.

⁸ Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty – niy.

Hȳy niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoičke iknykta ipe niy:

– Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! – niy.

⁹ Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoičke iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoičke iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

– O piktsotyspykyk ja – mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰ Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Ustsá sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hok-bowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoičke iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek.

¹¹ Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoičke iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikokтыhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuëhĩtsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

– Aty sa hua mykara – niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa.

¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurëtatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

– Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko – niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

– Batu ba. Ikia akedepyktatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka – Peduru tihi ba nikara.

– Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyanaha. Nipybynaha.

¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

– Akso byitaha – niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioқтыhyryk naha nitsasoko.

– Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihĩ – niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Eroses tihi:

– Peduru tyzioktyhyk! – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Eroses kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

– Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik – niy.

– Yhỹ ja – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Eroses Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Eroses hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Eroses takyriki. Tiro ezeoktsa Sidõ ezeoktsa humo kino niwatihĩ takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Eroses sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Eroses sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezeoktsa ustsã Sidõ ezeoktsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Eroses tsumuëhĩtsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Eroses bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki.

²¹ Kyze:

– Eroses estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso – nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa inauzuzuknaha. Eroses harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Eroses suk tsiziurëna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik.

²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

– O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Eroses siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzyk. Kytsa bo – Uta deus byitatu – batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsã Eroses zihyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsã Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarëtsã ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsã Sesus humo sispirikporëtsã.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky-nahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirôrô, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

– Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyritziktsokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyritziktsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze niukurunaha.

⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuêhikî.

⁶ Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

– Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik – mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy.

⁷ Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporêta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

– Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso – niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hÿ niy.

⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

– O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby – niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereka harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

10 — Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrëna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykar. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky.

11 Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytza nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara.

12 Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytza nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

13 Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pãpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suã Marakos Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.

14 Niukurunaha. Ätiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ätiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytza tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

15 Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsason-ahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

16 Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytza sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy.

17 Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha.

18 Anaeze kuarëta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrëta.

19 Kytza Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

20 Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sëto sëküeta anos niapykyrykna. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

21 Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, usts tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bëсами itukytsa niy. Kuarëta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

22 Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

23 Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktyktsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik.

²⁴ Tapara Suão Sesus sukmobyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahaharasunahaktsa!” niy.

²⁵ Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpy-byrêta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpy-byrêta” Suão niy – Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶ Pauro nitsasokozo:

– O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha.

²⁷ Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁸ Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imys-apyrênikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharap-atawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy

³¹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarêhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zynynaha myzubaha bo nipykykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

³³ Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytssekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiah katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

– “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahat-syhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

– “Atsebabata ikia bo hyy ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrêta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

– Dawi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik.

³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrikopowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo.

³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹ “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsizisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasozikunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha – Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

– Pykyhyfutama! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhỹ ahabyitsa – niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

– O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha – niaha.

⁴³ Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihhi asahi Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhikinaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ætiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarëtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha.

⁴⁵ Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

– Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Iki-ahatsa Sudeutsa tsmaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwybykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsmaha.

⁴⁷ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha, zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhỹ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸ Asa hi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrēna. Tisapyrēna hÿ – nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹ Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarētsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

⁵⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hÿy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarētsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimiyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹ Niukurunahaze tahaprysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha.

⁵² Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hÿ.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hÿy nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

² Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. – Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky – nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy.

⁴ Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

– O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha – nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa:

– O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

– O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa – nikaranaha.

⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha.

⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pāo ziky.

⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziyu. Iharere bo yh̄y niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

– O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi pizororowy – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰ – Kyiktykta. Riktotykta – niy. Iwaze pāozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonehaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

– Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha – hua nikaranaha.

¹² Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merkurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merkurio ty zinarokonaha.

¹³ Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsihyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Asahi mydeustsa maha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha.

¹⁴ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyryknaha sisukat-sihikrētsa nikaranaha.

– O batu wasani tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisykybaiknaha – batu wasani – iwa ziwatawyknaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrētsa ziwatawyknaha.

¹⁵ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

– O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi h̄y kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonaha. Tsiikumunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

– Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni.

¹⁶ Tapara kytsa sizubarētsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yh̄y nikara. Deus nisisapywyky.

¹⁷ Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahaypyknahaze mysio-baranaha. Mysiozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrēta. Ihumo ahakurētsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Atiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zuzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

– Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda – nikaranaha.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

– Tsibezehana ja – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeye zerekeknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹ Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuëhiki.

²² Ispe niy:

– Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ahaspirikporëtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyë tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasinini-wyrynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hyë tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha – iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Nia-hatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky.

²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tsysipokzitsikil Ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi tsysipokzitsikikta – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha.

²⁵ Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha.

²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sityshyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyrikzitsokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabyky-naha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sityshyryze nikara:

– O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ – niy.

²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha.

¹ Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi:

– Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsipiakyzik-nahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuëhi ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iyzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuëhi. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha.

² Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhy aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

– Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

– Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo – niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

– Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryk-naha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanhaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze.

⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Tsimyihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhyÿ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukuknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzuknaha.

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyryknaha. Moises harere bo yhyÿ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hyÿ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehahanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

– Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky.

⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikosho Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhyÿ mykara zeka pisapywyky.

¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha – niy.

¹¹ – Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky – Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukuknahatsa pe nikara.

¹³ Iharere nepykezze Tsiaku ispe niy:

– O katukytsa wabytaha!

¹⁴ Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurêtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwathi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa.

Sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha, Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha – Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara – niy.

²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsipiwatahakanaha:

– Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziakse, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwathi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa iwa tsimahaktsa – niy.

²¹ – Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwathi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwathi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Âtiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebkyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporêtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Âtiokia bo niukurunaha.

²³ Papeu zebkyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwathi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsipiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Ikiahatsa bo Âtiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwathi iwa tsipiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsipiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarêhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiapakzyzikiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha.

²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarêtsa bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha.

²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiptiwatahanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha.

²⁸ Tsikzumubannahaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimitysumuēhīkī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wutykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha.

³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha.

³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyryksyknaha.

³³ Niahatsahi:

– Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha – niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

– Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatur mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha! – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. – Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyryksyknaha. Asahi usta Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

– O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrētsa – niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

– Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik – niy.

³⁸ – O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nymyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba ziokytkzo, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky – niy.

³⁹ Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos ziokytyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihī sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikybita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihī bo niukurunaha.

⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa siyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

¹ Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Izokta Kereko.

² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

– O atakta tsimysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuëhÿtsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknahe Timoteo zipiakzykik sihrinymyrëtsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarëhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

– Anaharere bo yhyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu ustsä kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hÿbyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha.

⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hÿbyri nikara.

⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

– Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuëhÿnahaktsa – niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru.

¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktsa niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puëtsikbyita taeze kokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neaporis bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarëna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknahe.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhyknaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsariraha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarëna. Sudeubytatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky.

¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hyÿ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

– Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporëtatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky – niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimyppykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa sa maha – nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty ziaksenaha.

¹⁷ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

– Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybytsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha – nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

– Sesus zikwy humo nabo pãotyкта! – niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk.

¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze zinyana ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha.

²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

– Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atatsu nimyhyrinomykyryknaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhyÿ tsimykarana. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinomyryknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sisuk tisyibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa – niaha.

²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

– Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puëtsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikik-naha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo ni-pamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha.

²⁶ Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sistsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha.

²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikozo.

— O sakyriukrënikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze.

²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoye huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrëta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk.

³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — O ikia Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporëta tsmozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha meky-watsa tu tsmoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha

³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuhik.

³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikananaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikananaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.

³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha.

³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

– O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

– O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha – niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁰ Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharananaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha.

² Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko.

³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

– “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyrikipo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata – Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykynaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyretsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze usts Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hy nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisi-aknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasö wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha.

⁶ Sibö zukbyitsa tu usts kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisiyrikinaha. Sasö, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

– Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

⁷ Asahi Sasö wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hy zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babataкта. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha – nikaranaha.

⁸ Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarëtsa sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasö Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

– Nabo pãotaha! – niaha. Iwatsahi Sasõ tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyrykynaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wutykyryk myhyzikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubannahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hy zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioқтыhyrykna. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarehaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

– Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy – nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhy nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarëtsa bo yhy ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yhy ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik.

¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha.

¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

– Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrižikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha.

²⁰ Ipe niaha:

– Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsihinymyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

²¹ Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa icy. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhī. Inamyrenikita. Ata humo hi mspitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Usta kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry.

²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsmozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo mspitu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha.

²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy.

³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyihknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy.

³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimijakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio

inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuk-nahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustata Damaris inarokotata Sesus humo tispirikporētata niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu.

² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirusira inarokotata Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

– Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha – niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu.

³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporētsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabytsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yh̄y maha mozhikik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara.

⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuēh̄i nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

– Utakta ba zahatsumuēh̄izo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabytsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziksaso – niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabytsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta.

⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporēta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Utsa Korītio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹ Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty.

¹⁰ Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarētsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹ Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykpyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija eze ktsa pehatsa niy.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

– Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky – iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

– O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziyu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my.

¹⁵ Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsiwabyziunaha – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi Sosenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸ Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰ – O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta – niaha. Pauro sibo batu hÿ niy.

²¹ Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze takorohyknaha.

²² Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyzo. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³ Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisitsumuëhiki sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihareresapyrëta.

²⁵ Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Deus humo tispirikporëta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuzo ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus nahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyryky. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuëhikinaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy.

²⁷ Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik – niy.

– Yhÿ. Tshipomo za – niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

– O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! – ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuëhikîna. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

– Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykananaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik – niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuëhikî. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Aporo Korîtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk.

² Pauro ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik – niy.

– Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk – nikaranaha.

³ – Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik – niy.

– Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku – nikaranaha.

⁴ – Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy – niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁵ Nisiharasusukuze:

– Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa – niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy.

⁶ Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsa harere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

⁷ Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha.

⁹ Wastuhu iharere bo hÿbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarëtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarëtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹ Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara.

¹² Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha.

¹³ Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokzyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tshikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pāoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokzyzykynaha.

¹⁴ Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze.

¹⁵ Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

– Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiyahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba – ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrēta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahana nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbak iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha.

¹⁷ Epeso Ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezezi-urētsa.

¹⁸ Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimowwybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

¹⁹ Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwazobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iksa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarēna ty ziwazobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sīkuēta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze uesta kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarēhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

– Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynakozore. Aibani tuba Homa bo mozihihikik mytsaty mykara – niy.

²²⁻²⁴ Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhītsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hī niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso Ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

– O Diana mydeus tsimy – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha.

²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrëtsa myhyriziktsozkawyo humo tsimykarana, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha.

²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoeowybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyryrsaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykarana. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezöjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hÿ niaha.

³¹ Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzukukwy bo ka pão pãobyty. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha.

³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzukuknaha — nikaranaha.

³³ Sizubarëtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresädere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha.

³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatziu tsimaha” niy.

³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara.

³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha.

³⁹ Inazuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰ Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hŷ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha – niy.

⁴¹ Niytahi kytsa pe:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niy.

Yhŷ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹ Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

– Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! – niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha.

² Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu.

³ Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Pauro tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tu tabezehik – nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pāo tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴ Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekūdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha.

⁵ Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimyperyky-naha.

⁶ Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zuzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsiksihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykyk-spyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷ Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikypykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy.

⁸ Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarēna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹ Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Ahasukatsihikbyihui ja mynahyryzikpo – niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokok-nahaze Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyzykzo iwaze niparak.

¹² Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarētsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

– Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikpery-naha. Ikiahatsakta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puētsikbyita kokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarētsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikunaha.

¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu h̄ybyri nikara. Aidy Serusarēhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pētekoste myikaha Serusarēhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

– Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsmahaktsa!” tsimy – niy.

Yh̄y niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy.

¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyryzitsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrēta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik.

²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarētsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarēhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry.

²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipwaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknako-zoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby.

²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyryzitsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihihikik. Kahyryzitsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik h̄y. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyihiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhy tsimykarannahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyrikzitsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha.

²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hy my.

²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporętsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktasoko. Tsizubaręna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsišapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitišukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitišikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzėky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hy niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhy niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykarannaha. Iwaze ustsas Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitišukręta. Deus harere bo hyy tsimykarannaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hyy tsimykarannaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarętsa ityryktsa moziknaha tšipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tšipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha.

³³ Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk.

³⁴ Kahyrikzitsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tšitšumuęhınaha.

³⁵ Hawa ahatsumuęhiki iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsas kytsa bo nyny tšimaha zeka mykurętsa babatsa tsmoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha – niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarętsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrętsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

– Ba ziknyzonaha – niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrętsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puętsikybita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusaręhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puętsikybita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikidih Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha.

Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwyo bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwyo bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha.

² Anaeze usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohyik tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikidihini bo tsikozonaha.

³ Tsikzikidihini Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukunaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikypyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

– O Serusarëhe bo batu pão – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara.

⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha.

⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

– Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha – tsikaha.

– Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahaturu tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha – niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyik tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸ Byiriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarëhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

⁹ Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihãihãihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihãihãihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nisihãihãiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

– O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarëhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” – niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

– Serusarëhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! – tsimysasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha.

¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarëhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my – niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykarana. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

– Deus humo wasani tsimy – tsikykarana.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarëhe bo tsikukuruzonaha.

16 Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja eze ktsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyok-tykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

17 Serusarēhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurētsa niyziknaha.

18 Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ktsa anabo hi izumubanaha.

19 Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyrik-tsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik.

20 Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarētsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

– O myzyky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhy mykaranaha.

21 Sizubarētsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisi-hyrinomyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinomyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zzykbyitaha nisihyrinomyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwy batu hy nisihyrinomyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoeuy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

22 Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarētsa ikia Serusarēhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha.

23 Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimy kara.

24 Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhy tsimy kara ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa.

25 Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts a okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts sopyk ty zuba batu hy mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” – niaha. Iwa myhyrikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhy niy.

26 Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepyke Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

– Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhīnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” – nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybara-petu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioqtyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrikpyryrykbaiknaha.

³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

– O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha – niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha.

³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

– O pany tyzioqtyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsit-siwyttsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

– Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara – niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyri-rētsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

– Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha – niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

– Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

– Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my – niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

– Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrēta sa.

³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikypykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja – niy.

³⁹ – Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puētsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykysoko zeka yh̄y tsimy – niy.

40 – Yh̄y typamykysokta – niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

1 – O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka – niy.

² Sudeutsa tihi:

– O myharere motsasoko – nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha.

³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

– Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarēhe eze iknapykyk. Anaaze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo iksioқтыkyryk. Žiknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrētsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwyttsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

6 – Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha.

⁷ Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyikytkta Damasko bokta! Anaaze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozhikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka.

¹³ Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurēta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy.

15 Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

16 “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyiky. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihihik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwaby-naha.

17 – Serusarëhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny.

18 Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarëhe ikny päoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

19 Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pikynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ikioktykyryk. Serusarëhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha.

20 Nihyrikosokdata Estewä asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewä zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa” iky.

21 Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. – Iwa Pauro sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

22 Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my – nikaranaha.

23 Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha.

24 Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

– Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerëna tuk tytsakinaha – niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarëtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik.

25 Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

– Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja – niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

26 Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

– Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa – niy.

27 Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

28 – Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysarö tsizubarëna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik – niy.

Pauro:

– Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my – niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwaranaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwathi tsipybyrëta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrëta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

– Tytsakinahaktsa – nikara iwatahi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze sizubarëtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

– Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha – niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

– Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrëna my ana humo kino yhÿ ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrëta – niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirëta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

– Tsisakipykikta – niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

– Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk – niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

– Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa – niy.

⁵ – O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha – niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa ühi:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrëtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha – Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwathi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi:

– O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko – nikaranaha.

10 Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tshihikknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

– O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tshihikknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta – my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

– Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

11 Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

– Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihî – niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzyknaha.

12 Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukunaha.

– Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymytsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinyrëtsa.

13 Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tshihikknaha.

14 Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihî niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

– Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykanaha. Abaka tymytsumuëhîna.

15 Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsiptiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsiptiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsiptibenaha. Ske sak eze tsimparahanaha iwa tabeze – Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tshihikknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

16 Iwaze mykryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

17 Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

– Ta mykryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tshihik – niy.

18 Iwaze mykryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

– Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykryburukta zioctyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tshihik – niy.

19 Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykryburukta tshyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu zioctyhyryk:

– Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso – niy.

20 Mykryburukta ipe niy:

– Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tshihik” mybarapetu mykanaha.

21 Siharere bo ba hÿ tsimy. Kuarëta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymytsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tshihiknaha. Aharere zuba piperyknaha. Ikia sibo yhÿ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikknaha – iwa mykryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

22 Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

– Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso – niy. Niytahi mykryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

– Aidytsa dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy.

²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tyszoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha – niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka.

²⁶ Atahi:

– Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy.

²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄y ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄y ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytza tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my.

³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe icy:

‘Ufakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ icy.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka – iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo ziooktykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Aneaze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha.

³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha

³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

– Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk – niaha.

³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

– Hana ikny ta sa tsimy – niy.

– Sirisia iknykta – niy.

³⁵ – Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykyara piwaby – niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

– Eroses wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha – niy.

Yh̄y. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Aneaze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Anianias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota

ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziockyhyryk.

² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

– Aba tsimytsasokokta! – niy. Tereturo tihi:

– O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrëta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky.

³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zibiyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Meky watu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsa hi humo sispirikporëtsa.

⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiocky tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsipi waby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my.

⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risia inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa ziockyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tyt-sasonaha” niy.

⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrëta – niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhy nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

– Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurëta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurëta.

¹¹ Botua dose zuruze Serusarëhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrëta.

¹² Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarëhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni.

¹³ Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporëta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporëta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhy niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrëta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhy ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhy ikykara. Mywatu tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyryzikponaha.

¹⁵ Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simysapyrëtsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa anasoho humo hi yhy nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwa yhy ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrëtsa niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksize. Botua ikziksize, iwaze okyryso ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo ikziksize. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara.

¹⁸ Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytza ty batu istykni.

¹⁹ Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tspisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha.

²⁰ Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytzaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kaso ho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu.

²¹ Ikriktohokoze kytzaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyrikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyrikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²² Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Iki wasani ahabyi zeka batu hy my — niy.

²³ Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwytza ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo ziockyhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko.

²⁵ Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hy tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamsapybyi ty timoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrëta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶ Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷ Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarëhe bo niukuru.

² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabybarëtsa.

³ Asahi:

– O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarëhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikizonaha – niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

– Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo.

⁵ Ikiyahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha – niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy.

⁷ Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarëhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

– Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

– Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykybryitsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk – niy.

⁹ Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

– Serusarëhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba – niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauro ipe niy:

– Batu. Ikiyahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykarana. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarëhe eze kasoho ty tsiipiway zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹² Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

– Ikiya tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka – niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³ Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Bereni inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-spyknaha.

¹⁴ Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

– Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyizike anaeze tu niy.

¹⁵ Uta Serusarëhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezeka!” nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabyanaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabyanaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabyanaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky.

¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hŷ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrikipo” nikara.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.”

²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik – niy.

– Yhŷ. Byri za tsiwabyanaha – Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

– O atakta myhyrizikwanita – kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

– Pauro tyzioktyhyk – niy.

²⁴ Pestus izumubannahatsitsa pe niy:

– Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezeka” nitsasoikiknaha.

²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwataatu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” – niy.

²⁶ – Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsiwabyze tsipiktsumuēhi. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky.

²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

– Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta – niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy.

² Niytahi tabetesaka:

– O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurêta.

³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinyrêta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinyrêta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhy ikykara. Ikykpykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinyrêta. Serusarêhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykze sihyrinyrêta.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinyrêta.

⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikponahaze ana harere humo tsiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyryzikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarêta ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhy nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharere-wabymybarêta. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy yhy ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy.

⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy batu hy tsimykanaha – niy.

⁹ – Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Serusarêhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhy ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasioktykyry. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhy nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhy ikykara.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iksuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Usta hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioptykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hy tsimaha” iwa mozhikik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² – Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru.

¹³ Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarêta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha.

¹⁴ Katsa wutyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsiplikyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimykyrykyze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamywy. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksyryky” mypehatsa niy.

16 “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsmozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso.

17 Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

18 Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrëna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara – niy.

Tahyritzokzawy soho nitsasoko.

19 – Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyhy ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsoto-spykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

20 Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykyso. Bykyze Serusarëhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykyso. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykyso. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykyso. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykyso. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsis-apybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Tahamysapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporëtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykyso.

21 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysoke zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzyknaha.

22 Deus hi piktsumuëhik. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoke. Myzubaha bo ikpamykyso. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykyso. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykyso.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykyso. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykyso.

23 Batu meky watu pamykyso, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyryzikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyryzikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyryzikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyryzikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka – Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

24 Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

– Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara – niy.

25 – O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara.

26 Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikpamykyso ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

27 Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhy tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yhy tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrynimyrëta” – niy.

28 Akiripa ipe niy:

– Iwa tsipamykyso pyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyhy my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporëta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy – niy.

29 – Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporêta tisapyrêna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporêta tisapyrêna my. Sizubarêtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha zeka tisapyrêna hÿ. Ikiahatsa kahyriitywa tsimyzihikik-naha zeka tisapyrêna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikut-sitsitsa ba kawata haÿ haÿ zikaha – Pauro nikara.

30 Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsá iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

31 – O atakta tsimysapyrêta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy – nikaranaha.

32 – Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” – niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioқтыһыркнаһа.

1-2 Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsá sodadutsa ziperykta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

3 Byriri tuk Sidô bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy: – Aharezeziuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuêhikînaha – niy. Iwa hÿ.

4 Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha.

5 Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pâpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy.

6 Anaeze tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknaha. Sodadutsa peryktsa usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresâdere ikny inakuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

7 Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdahaŕêna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha.

8 Tsihokdahaŕêna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Ana pupuwy – Ispupuwy tisapyrêna – inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

9 Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zu-ruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimhyrikoharêna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawôkô ba ziknapyk.

10 Niytahi Pauro:

– O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyyhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsmaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha – niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yh̄y niy. Tsaraha tsihitsu harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puētsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby.

¹² Iwatahi:

– Ipuwuy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy – niy. Kytsa tihi:

– O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

– Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puētsikbyita Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puētsikbyita zioctykyryk.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puētsikbyita zioctykyryk.

¹⁶ Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haī tsikaha iwaze bykze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdahaarēna h̄y. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha.

¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik mybaboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha.

¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puētsik zipaparakanonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorēta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawōkō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O tsimyokbabanaha – tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tariko ispe niy:

– O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsmaha. Nawa iksaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza – niy.

²² – Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puētsikbyita pitabokwyhy h̄y. Katsa tsimyyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda.

²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo kaspirikporẽta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara.

²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytshyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

– O abaka wutyk iokboha tsimaha – mytsaty nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirĩta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wĩte sete meteros.

²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moborok naha pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwyttsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwyttsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

– O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha – mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha,

³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

– Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokba-banaha – niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka.

³³ Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

– Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsiubarẽna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaaha.

³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O Deus ahumo kakurẽta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

³⁶ Tahadisahanahaze sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha.

³⁷ Sizubarẽtsa tahadisahanaha. Sizubarẽtsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusẽtos setẽta seis sizubarẽtsa.

³⁸ Tahadisahanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorẽta niyzik.

Sizubarẽtsa nĩmyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinyana. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy häiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihäiwytsa mytoriwyttsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru.

⁴¹ Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhȳ niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyriknaha. Ispe niy:

– Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa – niy.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sitsuksukbyitsaktsa peka:

– O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha – niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarëtsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdih eze nikara.

¹ Tsikzikdih bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrëtsa.

² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparëtsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha.

³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysī.

⁴ Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hȳ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzeakta zira – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurëta niapykyryk.

⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷ Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdih ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

– Kawahoro bo paku tsmaha – niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸ Izo tsimyitsapyrëta, ihumuëzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurëta niyzik.

⁹ Ana soho sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhknaha. Tsikzikdih ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryk-naha. Nizororobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹ Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresädere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha.

¹³ Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurenenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poterói bo tsikumunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikyppykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Utsa huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihí tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurëta niyzik. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurëta hÿ – niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶ Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

– Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhÿ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhÿ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarëhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu hÿ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhÿ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporëta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa suknotsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso.

²² Iwaze katsa aharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarętsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyjakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporęta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso — nikaranaha.

²³ Yhý niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarętsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisi-hyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhyń nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporętsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hyý zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze:

²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibó tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amaktsa kytsa kahumo batu hýbyri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha

tahaspirikpobyi humo hýbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik.

Kytsa sakurętsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhyń mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarętsa ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibó nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibó nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:
 – Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhy ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzky nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyk-sapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha – niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

¹ O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

– O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta!
 – niy.

Hyÿ icy.

² Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

– Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

³ Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik.

⁴ Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyryzikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

– O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa – niaha.

⁵ Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyÿ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hÿ.

⁶ Ikiyahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷ Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hÿ – my. Iwa myhÿ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tshyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸ Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

– O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ – mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurëta hÿ. Deus pe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksit-sumuëhï iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus pe my.

⁹ Pibiyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyritziktsokzawu. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰ – O myzo Homa ezektša bo mynakozore zeka kakurêta mykara. Tšipikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! – my.

¹¹ Ikiatsa humo kahyritzikbarêta. Ahabo mynakozore tšihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tšihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ tšimykaranaha hyÿ.

¹² Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi tšipikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tšimykaranahaze tšimyarapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³ O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tšihikikze batu zik, tšihokdaharêna iwatahi batu pão. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tšihikik hyÿ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ikiatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik.

¹⁴ Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrytsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikyko tahi mykara.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tšihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tšihikik hyÿ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tšimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurêta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby.

¹⁷ Deus wasania ty tšipiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrytsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ihumo tšipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha – my. Deus harere papeu hi:

– Aty zeka Deus humo tšimysapyrêta mozik iwatahi pibiyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara – niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸ Deus ta bjoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

– Kaokzeka ikiatsa batu ahasopyksapy – my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hyÿ zikaha, usts kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze usts kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha.

¹⁹ Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektša bo botu nisihyrinymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa msihyrinymyrykynaha tšahi batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininowyky.

²⁰ Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tšimahaze. Katsa hi:

– O mybarawy sukniša zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata – tsimykarana. Utsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykarana batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikarana. Ba ziktsaso:

– Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdahařena – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso.

²¹ Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinyrętsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikie zuba tsamysapyřeta – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikarana. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizarana.

²² Tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsakta myhyrinyrętsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikarana. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy.

²³ Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asakta Deus bo ba zynana iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhy nikarana. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu ikt-sazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

– Katsakta kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikina! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikina. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikina! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikina. Deus myhyrikoso hyryta wa ta bo zuba – mytsaty nikarana. Asa kino siharerewabymybarętsa ikt-sazuba sisopyk.

²⁴ Asakta sakmyrętsa watsa nikarana iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikikna atsatu mynakanana. Iwatahi Deus nisiererek hawa mozihikikna astsa tu mykanana. Tyhapemyijaikikna, tyharapesapy-byikikna.

²⁵ Asakta Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hy zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hy mykanana batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawa bo zuba yhy mykanana. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikarana. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikarana. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsim-haktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsapunihkręta. Ikie tsamysapyřeta – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hy.

²⁶ Iwatsahi asakta Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisiererek. Zimi tsihikikna atsatu mykanana. Iwa Deus kytsa nisiererek. Wutykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hy zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wutykyryk humo zuba ziknakanana.

²⁷ Kytsa kino niwathi wutykyryk waza tahaokeza ba ziksipyryrykna. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikikna ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaha rapa wowokona sisapybyitsa tu nikarana ana humo hi siakmytsa nyzikna. Deus hi nisisiniwiwyky, iharere bo zimiywykyna.

²⁸ Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hybyri nikarana, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakanana. Iwaze Deus nisiererek iwaze hawa nizihikikna atsatu mynakanana.

²⁹ Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukuna. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykanana. Utsa kytsa nany zuba mozihikikna. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyryaro tsihita mozikna. Myzokdiwy mynakanana. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbataktsa. Sisakimijjaniktsa.

³⁰ Siharerewabymybarętsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyiktsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinyrętsa nikarana. Katsakta mymysapyřeta – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana. Pibytuhukuna tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha – iwa mytsaty mynakanana. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhy zikaha.

³¹ Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokona-haze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēhī nymyryhŷ. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi.

³² Deus hi:

– Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrytsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubarētsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

¹ Kaharereziuwytša ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

– Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze aharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha.

² Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

– Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik – my. Anaharere wasani my.

³ O kaharereziuwytša. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

– Deus ustsā simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha!

⁴ Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahamo tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozhikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyzeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hŷ.

⁶ Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁷ Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa ustsā kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozhikiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihikiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hŷ mozhikiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hŷ.

⁸ Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhŷ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹ Deus mysininiwyky mysimiysapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa pimiikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my.

¹⁰ Asaktsa ustsā kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrētsa tu Deus mysisoziku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara.

¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzit-siukrêta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

– Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yh̄y tsimykaranaha – my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinomyrêtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

– Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yh̄y zikaha – my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hȳ mykaranhaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrêtsa – my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hȳ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinomyrêtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinomyrêtsa.

¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsya kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranhaze asahi:

– Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinomyrêtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinomyrêtsa – maha. Iwa h̄y. Tahapetu sisopyk:

– Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy – maha. Sispirikporêtsa maha. Iwa ustsya kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakananaha.

¹⁶ Bykyzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hȳ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsya kytsa batu sihyrinomyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinomyrêta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu h̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiyahatsa ja:

– O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrêtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamyksokonaha.

¹⁸ Katsa hi:

– Hawa Deus mozhikik myhyrinomyrêtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinomyrêtsa, tsinymyrykynaha – tsimaha.

¹⁹ Ustsya kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

– Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinomyrêtsa. Katsaktsa ustsya kytsa tahahyrinomyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysit-sumuêhînah. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinomyrêtsa tu ustsya kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinomyrynahaze sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Sihyrinomyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrinomyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrêtsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinomyrykynaha – tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Ustsya kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinomyryikiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

– Utsa namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha – tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

²² – Utsa okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha – tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuakanaha.

– Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! – tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihy batu ahamysapy tsimaha

²³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

– Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha – tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa ahamumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Sudeustsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha – niy.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykynaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

– Ahapiak tyzyzykynaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzykynaha Moises mype niwatihy hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

– Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarëna bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykybitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeustsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

²⁶ Sudeustsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo. Sipi-akzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷ “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzykynaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyryëtsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Sudeustsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzykynaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyryëtsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

– Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso.

²⁹ Uta ahape:

– Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihihik – my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharezeiu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sudeutsa, Sudeustsabyitsa kino niwatihy Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hÿ.

3

¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwahatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsik-sizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuëhñnaha ja – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso.

² Uta tihi:

– Pahatsumuëhñnaha hÿ. – Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawu iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba usts kytsa iharere piwabynaha.

³ Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

– Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hyÿ my – tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara.

⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha. Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my

Deus zuba wasani

Deus papeu niy.

⁵ Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

– Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymrykynaha – maha. Asahi:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta kytsa mysihyrinymry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky – maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha.

⁶ Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrëta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrënikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷ Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

– O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapybyizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrënikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani – my. Iwa batu tyso.

⁸ Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha – ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininivyky. Atahi ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.

⁹ Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa.

Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky.

¹⁰ Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹ Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³ Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakananaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴ Sisakparënikitsa tu usts kytza mysimyjiaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶ Usts kytza namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷ Siakubyitsa tu usts kytza mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸ Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

– Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyë tsinakaranaha – maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyë zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyë zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha.

²⁰ Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

– O ikia Moises harere bo yhyë tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik – Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

– Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik – niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha – niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinymyryky.

²² Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha – my.

²³ Batu aty tohi imysapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakananaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my.

²⁴ Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzesty ziaксе iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimy-pokzitsiarëta.

²⁵ Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipeha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektša sapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik h̄y. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokr̄eta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

– Bykze katse babata sisapyzky mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha – my.

²⁶ Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyzo ziky.

– Ikiatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik – my. Iwa sispirikpor̄etsa mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwatsahi – katsaktsa wasani tsimaha – ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyr̄eta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yh̄y tsimykaranaha iwaze – mymsapyr̄etsa tsimaha – batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymsapyr̄etsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha – my.

²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa h̄y.

²⁹ Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubar̄etsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihy mysisapywyky, sizubar̄etsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha.

³⁰ Deus kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha.

³¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

– Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha – iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihy tsimyziwabykynaha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

¹ Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okzeka tsimysapyr̄eta niyzik ana hi motsasoko.

² Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Iki tsimysapyr̄eta – niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Iki tsamysapyr̄eta – niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

– Utakta kamysapyr̄eta – my. Batu ziky.

³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyr̄eta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyr̄eta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okryrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okryrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara.

⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

– Ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

– Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrëtsa” – my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykarana. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikiya tsamysapyrëta – nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷ – Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

⁸ Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso – Dawi niy.

⁹ Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurëtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

– O Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikiya tsasopyksapyrëta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzyzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk – iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurëtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa – my ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

¹¹ Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Ikiya tsasopyksapyrëta – niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

– Utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikiya tsasopyksapyrëta” – niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

– Ikiyahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa – my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

– Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa – my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hyÿ ziknakara.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

– Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha – niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyÿ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyatatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky.

¹⁴ Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhy mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze isapyrënikia ty sibonyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhy mykara Deus okzeka tsimsapyrëta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhy zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:
– Utakta pasapywyky hy iwa mozihihik – niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:
– Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

– Iki izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha – niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:
– Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara – nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrtsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyiky.

¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sê anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:
– O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk – niy.

²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:
– Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja – iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

– Utakta iktsaikba iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Piksapywyikik” – nikara. Pibiyituhukutu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara.

²¹ Abarão hi:
– Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk – my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara.

²² Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:
– O kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta niyzik.

²³ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:
– Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta – niy.

²⁴ Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata – iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyryky-naha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyirizikpowy iwatsahi katsakta iharere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyirizikpowy ata bo hi hȳ tsimykarannaha.

²⁵ Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha katse humo mymok-zohik. Deus zihyirizikpowyze mype my:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannaha zeka katse humo ahasopy-sapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

5

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus Kiristu hi:

– Asakta kaharere bo hȳ mykarannaha – niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymypsapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³ Abaka tshokdaharēna humo sinini tsimykarannaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

⁴ Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

⁵ Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani h̄y. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykarannaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzit-siukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyrky.

⁶ Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda.

⁷ Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yh̄y mykara tshokdaharēna isapyzeky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tshihikik. Atakta usts kytša humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeky mohyrikosokda.

⁸ Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsakta mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokz-itsiukrēta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁹ Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa h̄y.

¹⁰ Tapara tuze katsakta Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykarannaha. Abaka mahani. Katsakta iharereziuwytša tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša ihumo tsikyzyknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytša tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuēhikī h̄y. Hawa mozhikik izikwy humo hi tsimykarannaha.

¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša – niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

12 Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze ni-hyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykarana-haze Adão watsa tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

13 Taparakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyryby-itsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosok-danaha.

14 Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosok-danaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosok-danaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapyby-itsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

15 Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hyÿ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrënikita tu isapyrënikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapy-wyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simysapyrëtsa mozik-naha.

16 Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapyby-itsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

– Kaokzeka batu amysapy – niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha – niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwata tu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa – my.

17 Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrëta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa – my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

18 Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19 Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimy-nakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy – my.

20 Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyryninyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hyÿ

niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²¹ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyiri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my h̄y – maha.

² Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik.

³ Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha.

⁴ Nimyharasusunahaze:

– O hawa Kiristu mozihihik naha wa zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha – maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrikiziko. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi hȳ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Kiristu mysapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrikiziko. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty imsapypybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tsapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷ Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imsapypybara ba zikzihik.

⁸ Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰ Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mynakara.

¹¹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatziyu taha!

¹² Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso – Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik – iwa ba zikaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimy-zurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsmaha. Mekywa tu tsmaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̄kta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha – tsmaha. Iwa Deus pe tsmahaktsa!

¹⁴ Abaka Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyr̄etsa – my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mym-sapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mym-sapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykarannahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsmaha – iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa aty bo tsmaha zeka:

– O ikia kapehatsa – tsmaha.

Yh̄y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyr̄enikia ty mozhikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu aharyrinyr̄etsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa tsmaha.

¹⁷ Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabyanaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinyr̄ywy wasani baba iwatsahi hȳy tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

– O ikia zuba amysapyr̄enikita – tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyr̄enikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha.

¹⁹ Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyr̄etsa tu iwatsahi isapyr̄enikia ty zuba tsimykarannahaktsa!

²⁰ Tsimyiwynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha.

²¹ Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahaturu mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Ustsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykarana ha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykarana ha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowky.

¹ O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty ȳh̄ tsimykarana ha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

² Iwa wutyk ipysakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwata tsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

– Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my – maha.

³ Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

– Atatsa batu imysapy – maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrikizikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴ O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

– Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo ȳh̄ tsikykarana ha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykarana ha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hȳ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzekeniyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana ha, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana ha iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵ Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha astsatu tsikykarana ha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykarana ha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsimyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ha Deus mytuk ba zikykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶ Tapara Moises sopykwy bo ȳh̄ tsikykarana hatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳ tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozhikikze ana ty hi ȳh̄ tsimykarana ha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄y tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷ Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinomyky batu sapy ja – maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinomyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

– Usta namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa – my. – Usta namy ty mozi-hikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinomyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporëta.

⁸ Ana watahaha zinyze usta kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrëna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrëna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy.

⁹ Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinomyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta” – ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinomyrëta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy – ikykara.

¹⁰ Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuëhikī iharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk – ikykara.

¹¹ Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

– Utakta kamysapyrëta – mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarëta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinomyrëta ikzyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

¹² Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuëhī. Ana harere hi isapyrënikia hȳ.

¹³ Aty zeka ja:

– Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy – my. Deus harere isapyrënikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu iwatahahi tahapetu sisopyk:

– Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara – iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.

¹⁴ Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrënikia ty tsipinomyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yhȳ mynakara iwatahu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu hȳ ziky.

¹⁵ Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik – my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrënikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatahu batu kamysopyksapy iky – my.

¹⁶ Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrëna – mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hÿ mozihihikize anatihi mykara.

¹⁷ Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihihikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yhÿ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky.

¹⁸ Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihik batu ziky. Isapyrënikia batu katuk my.

¹⁹ Wasaniha ty mozihihik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwata tu atsatu mynakara.

²⁰ Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹ Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihihik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku.

²² Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurëta mynapykyryk.

²³ Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhÿ zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku.

²⁴ Kasukatsihikrëta hÿ.

– Aty sa piktsumuëhÿ. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse – mykara.

²⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hÿ. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrëta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

– O ika zuba amysapyrënikita – mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrëta mozikunaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

– Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha – iwa batu tyso.

² Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimy. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha.

³ Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hÿ, iharere bo ka batu hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrëta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrënikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzky abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

⁴ Deus iwa niy, imysapyrënikia bo zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyÿ tsimyzurukunaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihihikunaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhÿ mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik ana bo hi

mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

⁷ Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hȳ my ana harere bo ka ba h̄y ziky.

⁸ Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹ Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu h̄y tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhikī. Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk zikykykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyzykna.

¹⁰ Kiristu ahaturuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmozikna. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzaky nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmozikna, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsmozikzonaha.

¹¹ Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzykpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyryzykpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahaturuk mynapykyryk. Izikyky humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

¹² O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymsapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsmynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsmynapykyrykna. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikyky humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsmynapykyrykna.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsmozikna. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

– O kazo ikia myzo babata – tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha h̄y.

¹⁶ Ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknahaze Deus pe:

– Myzo – tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

– Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa – mynakara.

¹⁷ Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny ny ihyrykyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha mymsukyrykynaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymsapywyky.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsmozikna h̄y. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsinakaranaha mopkybaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsmahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tszubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

– O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa – my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰ Mybarawy Deus nizukni isapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimiywy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara

ihumo hi mybarawy zimiywy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarêna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha.

²¹ Katsakta Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrênikia mozik hÿ.

²² Abaka tsizubarêna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wutyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyit-sapyrêtatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurêtatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurêtsa hÿ.

²³ Katsa niwatihi tsiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparêtsa, myrapukrêtsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurêtsa tsmoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinomyryky. Atahi:

– Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asakta kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my – Deus hyrikoso my. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinomyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴ Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hÿ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrêtsa hÿ. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrêtsa.

²⁵ Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrêtsa tu Deus isapyrênikia ty taperyky.

²⁶ Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsakta mypetu mysopykze:

– Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhÿ ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsakta Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinomyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁷ Deus koikny baktatu zinomyryba. Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyriry na humo kino inomyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinomyrêta.

²⁸ Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsakta Deus humo mymypoکزzitsirêtsa hÿ. Tubabatu Deus ninywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hÿ tsimykarannaha.

²⁹ Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinomyryba. Atahi:

– Kytsa sizubarêtsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asakta katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarêtsa iwata mozihihik – niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha hÿ. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰ Asakta sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsmoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykynaha – my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hÿ.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

³¹ Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus isapyrênikia ty tsizubarêna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³² Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenhaze Deus yh̄y zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyr̄enikia ty tsizubar̄ena mybo niny mykara h̄y.

³³ Deus watawyhytsa soho:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyr̄etsa – mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴ Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

– O ikiahatsakta ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ana humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani – my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ty batu tywabyzo h̄y. Deus zihyrikopowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziur̄eta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamyksoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta h̄y. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymysapywyikik h̄y. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymyjiakiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myrapar̄etsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyr̄etsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatahi Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Katsakta:

– O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta h̄y – tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha.

³⁶ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukr̄enikitsa mymybakzykynaha, kytsa mymysukyrykiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha – niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypuni-hikr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha h̄y. Izikwy humo mypuni-hikr̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyky h̄y. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Tsimyhyrikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubar̄etsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky h̄y.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubar̄ena nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta babata. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywykik. Katsakta Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywykik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky. ABA Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrêta hÿ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamypsihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

– Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta – my. Kaharere wasani mykara.

³ O katukytsa pahatsumuêhÿ tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

– O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzekenini mykara – my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuêhÿ.

⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibohi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarêtsa mynaubarana – niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyrytsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

– Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoaktyhyryk – niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrênikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

– O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrênikita tsimaha hÿ. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrêta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrênikita” – mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhyhy – iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, usta kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

⁷⁻⁹ Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarêtsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hÿ – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarêtsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

– Iykykybyita humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Taparakta taypykze iykykybyita batu iakzoho. Iykykybyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my – niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tsapyrêna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba

ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik h̄y iwatahi iykpykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsakta batu – niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁴ Aty ja:

– Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my – maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

– Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrēta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrēta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y – niy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihihiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihihik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa h̄y.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

– Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarētsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu h̄y ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinyrētsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁸ Iwatahi asakta Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asakta iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹ Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

– Aty Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my – tsimy.

²⁰ – O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsakta morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsu bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my – iwa batu tyso.

²¹ – Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihihik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarēna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tsipyrrēta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapsisikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

²²⁻²⁴ Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsu wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asakta iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asakta iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsaputare, asakta iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta utsa kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asakta iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsakta ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asakta nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Utsa Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawy. – Deus tapetu nikara:

– Asakta katse babata harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwata simysapyrrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrrēnikita, ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha – niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y.

²⁵ Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my: “Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta” my – niy.

²⁶ Haneze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa niobaranaha nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy – niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara.

²⁹ Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zizukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byzeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hÿ nikaranaha.

³⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimypykyryknaha – niy.

³¹ Sudeutsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

³² Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

– O kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyÿ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – niy.

³³ Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

– O kytsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik icy.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby

tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.
 Deus harere papeu humo niy.
 – Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y maha
 asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.
 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y mykaranahaze
 Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,
 iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha iharere batu siakparawy
 iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha
 Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa
 moziknaha.

10

¹ O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta mysitsumuēh̄i tsi-
 hikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuēh̄ik̄ika! Tysioktyhyk – my.

² Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha.
 Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

³ Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus
 okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu
 paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk.
 Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa
 tsmoziknaha ana ty hi batu h̄y zikaha.

⁴ Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik.
 Abaka Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mys-
 apyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu h̄y zikaha.

Deus myzubarētsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioikyhyryk tsihikik.

⁵ Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo h̄y
 nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarēna bo h̄y
 tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi
 ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yh̄y ahabyi zeka batu
 wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises
 sopykwy bo yh̄y batu zikaha – niy.

⁶ Deus hi:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-
 moziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha – niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

– Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty.

⁷ Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikziokty-
 hyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeken botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi
 mytuk mynapykyryk.

⁸ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Kaharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-
 moziknaha. – Anaharere humo kino:

– Kaharere bo h̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana
 humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha – niy. Iwaze ahabe tihi:

– Kiristu harere bo h̄y tahaktsa! – my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo
 motsasokozo.

⁹ Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypahaktsa – tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha
 zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata harere bo h̄y
 tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka h̄y, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk.

¹⁰ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

– Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – my. Tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikporëta mozik – niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

– Ikia zuba mypehakatsa – mykaranaha.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipliksumuëhÿ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

¹⁴ Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

– O tsipliksumuëhÿ – Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhyÿ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha.

¹⁵ Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurëtsa hÿ – niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze – Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ – nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka.

¹⁷ Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Kyze aty zeka:

– Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hÿ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹ Aty zeka ja:

– Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa – my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrëtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsihyryze tihi:

– Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus usts kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsimoziknaha. “Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰ Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybitatu Deus tsihyryze:

– Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba icy, asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹ Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsihyryze tihi:

– Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsikykaranaha – niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹ Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

– Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja – my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bêsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy.

² Deus isuknihybyze Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

³ Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

– “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara – niy.

⁴ Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

– O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hyÿ tsimy kara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sete miutsa sipunihkrëtsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵ Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi nisiwatawy.

⁶ Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhyÿ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷ Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hyÿ tsimy karanaha – niy.

⁸ Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharëna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinomyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziyu – niy.

⁹ Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myjaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimiykinaha.

¹⁰ Sihyrikubuyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrëtsa piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuëhi tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu hyÿ” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa

Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdir̄etsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

– Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa – mykaranaha.

¹² Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywykya aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranahaze Deus isapyr̄enikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakur̄eta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ – Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa aahumo sizokdir̄etsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwathihiktsa” – maha

¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze sizubar̄etsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo tisapyr̄ena h̄y. Sudeutsa iharere bo h̄y mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyr̄ena. Sizubar̄etsa bo pisapywyky h̄y. Aty zeka inahyrikipo zeka tisapyr̄ena my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky h̄y.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwathi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyr̄etsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwathi sisapyr̄etsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo h̄y nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Aba kino niwathi kytsa iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta h̄y.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, albani zuba tahaypyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy.

¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

– O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy – iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa:

– Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara – tsimaha.

²⁰ Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiptaksenaha. Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiptaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

– Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha!

²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapykyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa

hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiyahatsa ja. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy.

²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nesityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hȳ. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka ikiyahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakareheta watsa niaha.

²³ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakareheta hȳ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiyahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hȳ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵ O katukytsa pahahyrynimry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ mahaze tahaoktsispyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakanaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ tsimaha iwa batu hȳ tsimaha – maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

– Deus utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioctyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrynimry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha batu myhyrynimry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiyahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” – iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

²⁶ Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioctyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mymyoktyhyrykta Siā ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

²⁷ Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸ Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hȳspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harerezi-
uwy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hȳ.

²⁹ Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

– Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky – my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hȳ.

³⁰ Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hÿ tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatuze Deus sizubarëtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

– Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrëta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrëta babata – tsimaha.

³⁴ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipaha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

³⁵ Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrënikia ty ibo nynsypk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarëna ituk – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶ Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarëna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarëna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

– Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrëta – maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

– O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia apunihikrënikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzunkinaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrëta hÿ – tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykaranahaze mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymypsapywykik iwaze – ikia zuba mypehaktsa – ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihihik ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykaranaha, aharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha hÿ – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

² Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihihik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Nawa tsapyrënikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahayrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

– Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” – iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

4 Katsakta mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha.

5 Iwata katsakta Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsakta myzubarētsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyryzitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsakta tsinaharapetsumuēhiknaha h̄y.

6 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta isapyrēnia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asakta wasania ty tytsasokonaha za.

7 Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhikī iwaze asakta Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tsysitsumuēhiknaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrynymyrynaha. Iwaze asakta Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tsihyrynymyrynaha.

8 Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asakta sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asakta Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asakta usts kytsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhiknaha iwatsahi asakta sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

9 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa!

10 Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa!

11 Deus harere bo ȳh̄ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo ȳh̄tahaktsa!

12 Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa!

13 Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha – tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinaha.

14 Asakta pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

– O Deus myzo tsysapusarekta – iwa batu zikaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tsysapywyky – tsimaha.

15 Kytsa sakurētsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku.

16 Kytsa sizubarētsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

– Katsakta myhyrynymyryētsa – iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

17 Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy maha – iwa batu zikaha.

18 Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhȳ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurëtsa.

19 Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinyrëta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky – niy.

20 Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asukyrytsitsa saraparëtsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrëtsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

21 Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

– Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! – maha. Ikiyahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– Batu hȳ – tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa.

Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa.

1 Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuëhïtsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba – ikiahatsa tysipecanaha – my iwatsahi pahapehanaha. Iwa Deus mykara.

2 Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuëhïtsa harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhȳ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

3 Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – maha.

4 Ahapehatsa tsumuëhïtsitsa ahamo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka ahamsapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuëhïtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my.

5 Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa siharere bo hȳ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrëtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrëtsa. Siharere bo hȳ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hȳ tsimaha.

6 Ana humo hi ahaokryrsaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha.

7 Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuëhïtsitsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhȳ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸ Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarēna tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Deus harere isopyk tihi:

– Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha – niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

– Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tsyipokzitsiki – niy. Ana humo kino yhȳ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauktsitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamybyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha hȳ.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹ Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky!

¹² Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha.

¹³ Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsōsī humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudidu byijataha!

¹⁴ Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hȳ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hȳ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! – tsimaha. Iwa hȳ.

14

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

– Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry – maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēhīnaha!

² Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani – mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha – mykaranaha.

³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

– Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry – mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asakta wihara ty zuba tahadisahanaha batu tyso:

– O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakanaha – mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hȳ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimy kara wasani – my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimy kara batu amysapy – my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku h̄y.

⁵ Aty:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha – my. Usta batu:

– Pibiyituhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara – mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani – mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my.

⁶ Aty zeka:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” – my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

– O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my – iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso.

⁷ Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kat-saktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

⁹ Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrikopowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsmysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsmysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

– Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha – tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa mytsatyzi-utahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my.

¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha,

(kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarētsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha – niy.

¹² Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimytsasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

– “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu h̄y zikaha” tysitsumuēh̄i – tsimaha.

¹⁴ Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsaktsa hi:

– O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani – mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahamo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahamo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tsapyrēna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso – O mahani, ana ty hi wasani – iwa batu tyso. Nawa tsapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiyzykwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Ustsaktsa kytsa kino:

– Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha – maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa ahamo Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ikiyahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tsapyrēna. Ustsaktsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahamo Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimiywy.

²² Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimyzurukunaha. Ustsaktsa kytsa bo ba ziksasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurētsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tsapyrēna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

– Ana kino tsapyrēna yh̄ja – iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa h̄y. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha.

²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

– Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tsapyrēna ja. Yh̄ja – my. Deus isoho:

– Hawa tsimykaraba batu isapy – my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibobatu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

– Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

– Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yh̄ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

15

Utsa bo tysiakuwkyky.

¹ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsiomykaranaha h̄y mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

– Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinyomyry – mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsaty tahaktsa!

² Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hȳ maha.

³ Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsi mahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara utsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara h̄y. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathi ktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha – niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴ Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinyomyryky, ana humo tsi pinyomyrynahaze mykubyrisorokr̄tsa tsi moziknaha. Tsi pinyomyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikr̄tsa tsi moziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyr̄nikia ty faperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwkyky.

⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsi mymypunihikwkyky, ikia zuba tsi mymozikwkyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsi my. Hawa mozi hikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēh̄k̄i iwa tsi my. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwathi iwata mozurukunaha – iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoiko.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubar̄tsa Deus bo tsi mysakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehaktsa. Ikia zuba amysapyr̄nikita – tsi mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsi mysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷ Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahamo tsi mypokzitsiar̄eta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsi mykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa t̄hi:

– O Deus tsi mysapyr̄eta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsi maha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsi mysapyr̄eta h̄y – mykaranaha.

⁸ Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisi hyrinyomyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitasoko nisi hyrinyomyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

⁹ Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwathi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsi mysapyr̄eta myhumo kino niwathi tsi mypokzitsiar̄eta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsi maha – mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsi my.

Ikia zuba amysapyr̄nikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha – niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakur̄tsaktsa! – niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubar̄tsa Deus bo tsi mysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa kino niwatihiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa – niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka
Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrënikia
humo piperykynaha hÿ – niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrënikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykykynaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hÿ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrëtsa hÿ. Ahahyrizikporëtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabiyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurëta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurëta.

¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iksasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihihikik ana humo hi yhy mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha hÿ.

¹⁹ Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iksaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhy mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iksasoko, taparaka Serusarëhe eze iksasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriira bo ikzumu.

²⁰ Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iksasoko.

²¹ Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

– Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha – niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²² Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pāo.

²³ Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tsehe tsiubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴ Ahabo moparakze ahatak pyrspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipik-tsumuēhīnaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my.

²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīnaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsiubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore.

²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatak motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwa iwa ihumo mysipirikporētsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihik h̄y. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēhīkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrēta mozik. Moku-ruze typokzitsikta.

³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu h̄y maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhīktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amysatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsumypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykarana zeka kakurēta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihihik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tsumuēhīkta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa h̄y.

16

Sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrētatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuēhīkī. Asaktsa Kēkereja ezektsa mysitsumuēhīkī.

² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa

kino sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhīkī atatsa ziktsumuēhīkī. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarētsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarēta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajazu ziknakaranaha.

⁴ Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

– Tsahamysapyrētsa – mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarēta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶ Maria humo kahyrizikbarēta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinyrētsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyzise asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbarēta. Atakta kaharereziuwu hŷ ata kino Sesus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹ Urubano humo kahyrizikbarēta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁰ Aperes humo kahyrizikbarēta atakta tsakubyrisorokrēta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹¹ Katuky humo Erodiao humo kahyrizikbarēta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹² Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarēta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuwu atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³ Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrēta hŷ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikzyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴ Asīkirito, Perekōte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁵ Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orīpas iwatsa Kiristu ttryktsa situk sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁶ Kytsa ahahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanhaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa hŷ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimiy tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hŷ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

– Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tih tsimykaranaha – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa humo kakurêta hÿ. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrênika ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsmoewybaiknaha.

²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! – mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasô, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta, Korîtio ezektsa atakta okryrsaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta.

Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihkrênikita hÿ. Iki zuba amysapyrênikita hÿ – tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurêta hÿ. Ata humo hi mypunihkrêtsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharêna. Abaka batu ihokdaha.

²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarêtsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrêta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hÿ ikia zuba asopykziurêta hÿ iwatsahi aharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Iki hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iki humo zuba mykurêtsa tsimynapykyryknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hÿ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītiō ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuku Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

– Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso – niy. Hyī iky.

² Ikiahatsa Korītiō ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsmaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – tsmaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabytataba kytsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyī tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsysipywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tsysipunihikwyky – my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korītiō ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

– O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītiō ezektsa tsysipywykik tsysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasani ty mot-sasoko ana hi pinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ha zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta – my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyī tsimykarana.

⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my.

⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hī. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhī tsimykarana.

⁹ Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhi.

Korītiō ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhi. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhi. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyī tsimykarana.

¹¹ O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahakanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara – tsimaha. – Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimyi ja byitsa tu utsal harere bo yhȳ tsimykananaha. Tyhapepokz-itsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! – my.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Utsa kino:

– O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

– O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Utsa:

– O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimykananaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzekeny hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusuhiknaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksihararusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksihararusuhik.

¹⁵ Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

– Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu – iwa batu tyso.

¹⁶ Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksihararusuhik. Asa zuba iksihararusuhik.

¹⁷ Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksihararusu niytahi batu tyepa. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda – my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

– Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry – mybarapetu mykananaha.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

– O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyrypyrywy nyzik – tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

– Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja – mybarapetu mykananaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykananaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my – niy.

²⁰ Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi – sihyrinymyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykananaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

– Batu ahahyrynimyry hȳ. Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda tsimykananaha. Anahi batu wasani – mybarapetu mykananaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta hȳ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hȳ

tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hȳ tsimaha.

²³ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsik-tsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

– Ikiahatsa ahatorykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiywy – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

– O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa – ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatzyiutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

– O batu sihyrinymyry – nikaranaha. – Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwyt-sak. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²⁷ Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwyt-sa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” – mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸ Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo – O atakta abazubata tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹ Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwiy.

³⁰ Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynat-sasokonaha – Deus papeu humo niy.

2

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara – O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – ana hi motsasoko.

1-2 — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktasoko, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktasoko, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktasoko.

³ Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

⁴ Deus harere ahabo iktasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdharētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa usts pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷ Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasyoktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky.

⁸ Taparaksata mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyrikznaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha. Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰ Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozhikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsiubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Usts kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozhikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatastu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrynimyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hỹ tsiykaranaha.

¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdharēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

– O iharere wasani – maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka.

¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hȳ mykaranaha nisimiyjakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinyrēta. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo ziso-hometukunaha.

¹⁶ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinyrēta.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinyrēta – niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

¹ – O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hȳ mynakananaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jababtsa watsa.

² Iwatsahi zahyrinyrēta jababtsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsihyrinyrētanaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahyrinyrētanaha batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyzi tsihikik jababtsa watsa tsihikik. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsihikik iwa batu ahyrinyrēta. Sibykhytsa tahaopuwytsa zuba mynasikzokunaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahyrinyrēta. Deus harere ba ziakse tsihikik.

³ Ikiahatsa ahaturu zeka tsahazokdirēta. Ahaturu zeka tsimyhapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimiyarēta.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahyrinyrēta Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsimyzurukunaha.

⁴⁻⁷ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsihikik” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsihikik” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizekwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahyrinyrētanaha batu myhyrizekwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporēta tsikyzyknaaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizekwy byita my.

Uta kino niwatihy pykyhy myhyrizekwy byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporēta. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsihikik. Anaeeze siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahaturu iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahyrinyrētanaha atakta hyritsik waha humo zahyrinyrētanaha.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypyknaaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporēta tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporēta. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsazyzi tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deūs okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deūs harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my – niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deūs tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykzi-urētsa. Ikiyahatsa Deūs tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiyahatsa niwatihi Deūs wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki.

¹⁰ Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwatawu ikiyahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deūs hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deūs wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykya! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my.

¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deūs hi:

– Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! – niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deūs tse mybarawy bo zipeha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deūs bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹² Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha.

¹³ Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

– O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha – maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Aty Deūs harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deūs itarabaja huak ty nyny my.

¹⁵ Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deūs hi:

– Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my – niy.

¹⁶ O mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! Deūs hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiyahatsa Deūs wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsohdanaha.

¹⁷ Deūs wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiyahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deūs mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deūs mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸ Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso – Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa

watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryrētsa – mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

– Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry – my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyryrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa niy.

²⁰ Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyryrēta – niy.

²¹ Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso – O atakta iktasazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy – nawa batu tyso.

²² Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhītsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³ Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ababo tsizubarēna ty nyny my h̄y.

4

Kiristuykzohotsa.

¹ Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ababo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa!

² Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

– Kaharere bo zuba hȳ tynakarata – my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

– Kaharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa – my. Yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄y.

³ Kytsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Ustsas kasoho humo:

– O Pauro batu wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka – O utakta wasani mokuru – my. Kamytsatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrēta.

⁴ Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

– O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my – iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

– Pauro wasani mykara – my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatziyu mykara.

⁵ Iwaze abaka ustsas soho ty soso byitaha – O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozē pata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatziyu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyryrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyryrēta. Atahi mytsatziyu mykara atahi mype:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶ Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka – O Pauro tsimyharerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha

– tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu h̄y tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

– Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha – niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky.

⁷ – O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsa kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba – iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ustsa bo tsimymyzkzonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsa bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsa bo tsimysiakzokonaha h̄y. Iwa batu my.

⁹ Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

– O saktas batu siakparawy – maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsa sisopyk:

– O tysibaiknaha – maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha

¹⁰ Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinyrētsa – tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

¹¹ Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsa kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹² Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa.

¹³ Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapahawy zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozhikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky.

¹⁵ Sizubarētsa pahahyrinyrētsa iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo.

Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my.

¹⁶ Iwatahi kapehawu tihi:

– Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! – my.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokziarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

– Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky – my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo – tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarannaha.

¹⁹ Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

– Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykarannaha – my.

²⁰ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarannaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka – O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̄y tsimaha – mybarapetu tsimykarannaha.

²¹ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokziitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha, niwazuba pykthaktsa. Ikiatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

5

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

¹ Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwatawato tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my.

² Ikiatsa ja. – O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanahaktsa! Atahi isapybyi-tahi ahabo ba zikumuta! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

– Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk – tsimaha.

³ Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty my-nakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

– Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja – my.

⁴ Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo myt-saty mynakara.

⁵ Iwa tsiknakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

– Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶ Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha – O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze

mysakykynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha.

⁷ Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsmoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsmaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzēky iwaze zibezēnaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykbanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsmoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzēky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. – Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybarāniktsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha – iky.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziū. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

– Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta – my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– O katsa Sesus tuktsa – mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatāniktsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. – Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zikmydisahanaha – my.

¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha – my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha – my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

– O ikia batu imysapy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my tsimaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty – ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

6

Korītiō ezektsa myharapepehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deūs tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsmiyharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bō tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaksa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhĩkinaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha.

² Katsa Deūs tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsmoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsmiytsasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

– Ikiahatsa Deūs okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha – tsimaha. Ustsa kytsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa Deūs okzeka batu ahamysapy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaĩkiknaha kok ahabetšakyhytsa ahamumo myharereziruētsa tsmozikzonaha.

³ Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deūs tsumuēhĩtsitsa soho tsmiytsasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa Deūs okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ustsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deūs okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha – iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaĩkiknaha ahapehawy wasani tsimaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsmiyhapepehaĩkiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha.

⁵ Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa hỹ icky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsmiyhapepehaĩnikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdahařēna ja.

⁶ Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷ Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tšipiokttyhyryknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahamumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deūs harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha.

⁸ Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tšiziaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsmysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deūs tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Asaktsa ustsa okeza mynasihuahakanaha, ustsa kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha, sityšyhyboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyjiaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tšōšī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsa namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deūs tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha!

¹¹ Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deūs zahaokzohik. Deūs zahawatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deūs ahasoho humo my:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa – my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

¹² Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

– Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik – my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyke.

¹³ Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Utsa okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu h̄y tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamhyryzikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyryzikponaha.

¹⁵ Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsmoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy h̄y. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha.

¹⁶ Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsmozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Maku wytyk piakse zeka, atsatu moziknaha – niy.

¹⁷ – Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba h̄y mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso atsatu moziknaha – my.

¹⁸ – O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipsisapybyikinaha. Utsa ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy.

¹⁹ Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰ Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nymyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktas kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapuni-hikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” – maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

– O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha – tsikykaranaha. Yh̄y my.

² – Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakananaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryyiknaha. Kytsa simyit-sihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihī tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha.

³ Kytsa taozeka mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄y my zeka wasani mykara.

4 Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyryrykyknaha zeka hȳy tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hȳy taha! Iwaze tuze ziksipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hȳy tsimaha – my.

5 Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

– Aba ahanyry tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimy-pamykysonaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yhȳ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktryryk! Kyze maku pe:

– Ustata tsipyryryk! – my. – Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! – my.

6 Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara.

7 Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my ti-sapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēhī wasani tsimyzu-ruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdaharēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

– Tśikasukzakta! Niwahi mozhikik – my. Iwa my.

8 Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

– Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukuna-haktsa! – my.

9 Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamsapy my. Iwa zeka tśipasukza zeka wasani my.

10-11 Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

– Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaksezo my. Apysabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu hȳy tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna hȳy – my.

12 Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirik-porētsa my. – O katukytsa wastuhu ahatur Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! – my.

13 – Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatur Sesus humo sispirikpoby-itsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! – my.

14 Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatur mopkyryryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopkyryryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpoby-itsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky hȳy.

15 Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

– Ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! – my. Kyze katsa mype:

– Ahaokeza harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! – my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yhȳ tsimy. Ihyryty watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yhȳ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha.

16 Iwatahi ahape my:

– O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk tpykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳy maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O

katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahamumo Sesus harere bo hȳ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷ – Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywtu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsih̄. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! – my.

¹⁹ Deus batu mype aha:

– Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa – ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

– Kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranaha! – iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha.

²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahamumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehaktsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehaktsa mozihikiknaha batu h̄ tsimahaktsa!

²⁴ O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

– Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatih̄i hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha – tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yh̄ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysinini-wyknaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tsipyrēna.

²⁸ Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha!

³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

³¹ Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakananaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakananahaktsa!

³² Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynagara. Ātahi:

– Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my – mynagara. Iwa mytsaty mynagara.

³³⁻³⁴ Isukzata hi:

– Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynagara nahumo hi mozihikik – ana bo mytsaty mynagara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihikik ioke niwatihī tsiydikrētatsa mozihikik. Tsihokdahrēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihī Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sitsyhyryrēza. Azahi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihikik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihī mytsaty mykara.

³⁵ Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

– Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdahrēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! – ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hȳ tsimykananaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsiubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶ Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka – Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse – my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsiipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha.

³⁷ Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

– Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku – my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wutykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my.

³⁸ Iwatsahi atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziakse wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹ Abaka wutykyryk pe my:

– Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikiā usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykarā, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykarā. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse.

⁴⁰ Haramukukaka tahawahi mpytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaozkzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! – my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakananaha hawa sa tsimykananaha.

¹ Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

– Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynyknaha bykyze tsipliboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykananaha – tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiāhatsa tsikykananaha:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha – tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyry iwa tsimaha zeka usts bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka usts bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha – tsikaha.

²Wastuhu ahaturktsa:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinyrētsa h̄y – tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinyry tsimaha.

³Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta katsa batu.

⁴Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzynyky-naha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa.

⁵Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

– O deustsabyitsa humo atsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu – mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha.

⁶Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa h̄y. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁷Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha.

⁸Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisanahanaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

– O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my – maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tsipirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” – my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk.

¹¹Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

– Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata – my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzky nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku.

¹² Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipi-hauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihiita disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo h̄y. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiyiwyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapy-biywy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! – my.

9

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

¹ Kiristu humo tsipyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihihik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihihik zeka katukytsa mysimiwyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hȳy tsikykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa.

² Utsa kytsa:

– O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohocotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja – maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mspirikporētsa – tsimaha.

³ Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

– Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha – my.

⁴ Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani h̄y.

⁵ Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sspirikporēza. Deus okzeka tsipyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik.

⁶ Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸ Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nifasoko naha kino atsatu my.

⁹ Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

– Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha – tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuzatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁰ Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

– Aibani zuba idisahawytša muanaha – mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

– Iwaze zuba idisahawytša mokymynaha – mytsaty mykara. Wasani my.

¹¹ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytša nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwathi siwatsa ahanamy tsipiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby.

¹² Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy nybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

– O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozhikik hŷ – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhī. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahaw huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³ Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

– Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

¹⁵ Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozhikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhŷ my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

– Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy – mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyryziktsozkawŷ Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozhikik.

¹⁶ – Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik.

¹⁷ Uta hi tarabaja mozhikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhītsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy: “Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyŷ mykara.

¹⁸ Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my – iwa hŷ.

¹⁹ Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

– O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! – ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

– O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozhikik. Deus harere humo zuba hyŷ mynakara – my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik

tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰ Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara. Moises harere bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hȳy mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabyykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

²¹ Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hȳy mynakara.

²² Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauktsitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēh̄iki simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³ Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabyykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

²⁴ Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itSORIK okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiyahatsa asa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsi-mykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

– Wasani tsikykaranaha – my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha.

²⁵ Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibyyi-tuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekēknaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maħa itSORIK okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itSORIK moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsi-mykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁶ Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu h̄y mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asakta myharape huzizunahaze estuba wutyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hȳy mykara.

²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tahaktsa kytsa! – mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

– O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy – iwa zeka ni-wazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara h̄y. Ikiyahatsa niwathiktsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

¹ Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Asakta isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asakta jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata ħapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeħa iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyritsita inarokota.

² Kytsa taparaktša mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyhararusunahaze katsa tihi:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

³ Taparaktša mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahanaha mana inarokoha niy.

⁴ Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niye pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze – ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku – Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Asaktša Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. – O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita – my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktša Deus pe:

– O katsaktša Moises harere bo tsimyzihihiknaha – nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktša zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwathihi tsimaha zeka:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy – tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hȳy tahaktša.

⁶ Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktša! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Hawa hi nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

– Katsa ahamo myspirikporētsa tsimaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha – niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha.

⁸ Asaktša utsa okeza ziknasiaakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktša ba asawa zikaha!

⁹ Asaktša sisakimiyjarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

– Moises harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktša mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Sisakimiyjanikitsa Deus zimyijaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēh̄tsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹ Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktša mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktša! Tapara mydiritsa zizurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹² Amata my zeka:

– O utakta kapunihikrēta – my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

– O Deus tsiipiktsumuēhikta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara – my. Iwa my.

¹³ Satanās hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihihikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihihikik naha hi mozihihikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhiki botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yh̄y my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

– Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! – my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyiri humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo h̄y, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhī h̄y.

¹⁴ – O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! – my.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanahaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsiipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsiipikunahaze Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiipioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky

¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiipioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa parakbaha atatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokanaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakanaha. Tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky h̄y – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanās hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hȳy tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsiipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanās bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiipioknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda – naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanās disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²² Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsiizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsiizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tsiipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̄y mykara. Utakta:

– Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̄y mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykyzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky – my.

²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵ Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha: – Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha.

²⁶ Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷ Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

– Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha – my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

– O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha – tsimy.

²⁸ Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

– O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho – my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipahadisahanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰ Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

– O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky – my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

– Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my – my.

³¹ O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze utsa kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

– Deus zuba wasanita – maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha.

³² Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha.

³³ Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēhī. Utsa bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze utsa mysitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī h̄y.

11

1 – Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! – my.

Tsimyzubananahaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

2 Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibiyituhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha.

³ Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pēhakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pēhatsa.

⁴ Iwatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybysypk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵ Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahazē ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimysasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabi-hiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpy-byrētatsa mozik.

⁶ Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

– Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha – tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my.

⁷ Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryk-naha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha.

⁸ Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni.

⁹ Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy.

¹¹ Katsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzuruku-naha. Kytsa wytykyryk kīno niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹² Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukuknaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanhaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁴ Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy – tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁵ Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

– O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza – tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa.

¹⁶ Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryk-tyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikniknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimysasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄inaha tsimysiaknikni-naha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahamo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

– Korītio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaikiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha – niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my.

¹⁹ Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrnaha – mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.

²⁰ Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hyŷ zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky.

²¹ Ikiyahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Usta kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiyahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha.

²² Ikiyahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahaturk zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahamo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrynymyryky naha ty pahahyrinymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioқтыhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴ – Iki humo ka kakurēta – niy. Atsikara ty zukttsa niyze. Zinymyryky-nahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykarannahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha – niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

– O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tšō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa – my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrynymyryky niy.

²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziookzo.

²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tšō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. – Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyŷ mykara – tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tšō tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tšō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy.

³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha.

³¹ Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

– O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara – tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsocka. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha.

³² Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymysapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hỹ tsikaha.

³³ Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my.

³⁴ Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

– O hawa tsimykarana humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana – my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Kyze – O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

² Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yhỹ tsiknakanaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspikhikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha.

³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykarana. Asahi:

– Hawa tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakanaha – nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

– Sesus kapehaktsa my – Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwy. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspikhikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspikhikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatzyiuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴ Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba.

⁵ Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Myphehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana.

⁶ Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhĩ byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsas Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhĩ iwa hỹ.

⁸ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

⁹ Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizorowokynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰ Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymysatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymysatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹ Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹² Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo mysipirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha.

¹³ Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sisipirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nymyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sisipirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sisipirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sisipirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sisipirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴ Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymysumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sisipirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my.

¹⁵ Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

– O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo – maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk.

¹⁶ Myspiuke my zeka:

– O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo – my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk.

¹⁷ Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha.

¹⁸ Deus nymysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba.

¹⁹ Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk.

²⁰ Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹ Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

²² Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha.

²³ Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikybyrētsa.

²⁴ Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki h̄y. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha.

²⁶ Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷ Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸ Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēh̄i. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty natyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mazororokotsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēh̄inahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹ Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba.

³⁰ Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meki harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba.

³¹ Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēh̄itohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

² Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsas kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

³ Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsas kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mysipihikwybyita mykara.

⁴ Katsaktsa ustsas kytsa humo mymypoکزitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibos nyny tsimaha. Sibos nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziksasos.

⁵ Utsa humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Batu aidy mytsakani mysopyk tsimaha. Utsa hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶ Utsa mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷ Utsa kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharezezi-uwyyky. Katsa tihi:

– Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha – tsimaha.

Utsa humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸ Utsa tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikykyk tsimaha. Deus tsapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tsapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹ Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰ Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Siso-hokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimysasobanaha.

¹¹ Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktsasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

¹² Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozoiunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziū katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tshihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaaha tsapyrēna ty tsimykaranaaha.

14

Deus hyrikoso tsapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.

¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimysasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimysasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaaha iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimysasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimysasokonaha – tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdahrēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdahrēna.

³ Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhikī. Motsaso zeka

mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyri-naha.

⁴ Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkinaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkinaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara h̄y. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubanahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶ O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷ Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykyuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty berektsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

– O berektsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba – tsimaha.

⁸ Aty porawy eze isapybara p̄y mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha.

⁹ Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰ Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha.

¹¹ Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrynymyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata mykaharere kino meky watu tahi.

¹² Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³ Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo ty-pamykyso:

– O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko – my. Iwa tsimy!

¹⁴ Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrynymyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anahare kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁶ Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my.

¹⁷ Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī.

¹⁸ Wastuhu ahaturu Deu zikwyo humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deu bo abazuba motsasoko Deu bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

– O Deu myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta – my.

¹⁹ Sesu humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deu harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰ O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Deu harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby – niy.

²² Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimysasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deu sibo ziwatawy. Sesu humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deu harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³ Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanhaze Deu harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimysasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

– O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa – maha.

²⁴ Deu harere tsimysasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

– O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana.

²⁵ Deu okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykarana – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deu bo mopamyksokonaha. Asahi:

– O Deu myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha h̄y – maha.

Tsizumubana zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶ Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanhaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deu bo mosakibazi! Usta Deu harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mektat Deu ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mekstatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnah h̄y.

²⁷ Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta usts kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa h̄y. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso.

²⁸ Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere usts kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deu bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinazuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹ Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakybyihitsa. Utsa siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

– O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja – maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatzyiutaha.

³⁰ Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko.

³¹ Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinyrmyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhikīnaha.

³² Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my.

³³ Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha.

³⁵ Hawaha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinyrmyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

– O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinyrmyryziū amy sa niy – maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsiipiwybynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piyknaaha.

³⁶ Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

– Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinyrmyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha.

³⁷ Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. Utsa ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. Asahi:

– O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy – mykaranaha.

³⁸ Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hȳ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyhȳ.

³⁹ Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharene kytsa bo tsimytsonaha – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

– Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky – Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha.

⁴⁰ Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

15

Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy.

¹ O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳ zisykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk.

² Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳ zisykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³ Hawa Deus zikyrinyrmyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinyrmyryky. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo

nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykarana zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktosokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu.

⁴ Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikopowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu.

⁵ Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶ Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kījētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasonahaha.

⁷ Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸ Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsaktsa kytša Sesus zinyknaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny.

⁹ Iwaze ustsaktsa siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyzikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

– O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my – my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta.

¹⁰ Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsaktsa siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hŷ.

¹¹ Uta kaharere ustsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrikopowy tsimysasonahaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasonahaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy.

¹² Katsa tsimykarana:

– Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy tsimykarana. Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyryzikponaha” – mybarapetu mynakaranaha.

¹³ Iwa zeka – Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyryzikpowy – maha.

¹⁴ Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyryzikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimysasonahaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hŷ tsimykarana zeka baija tsimykarana.

¹⁵ Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyryzikpowy iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimysasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Deus siakbatsa ty istryhyryzikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyryzikpowyzo.

¹⁷ Kiristu hyryzikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykarana mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Kiristu hyryzikpo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikponahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha.

¹⁹ Katsa myspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypoکزitsiki, katsa tsimykbanahaze myty pokziti byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Ustsaktsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hŷ.

²⁰ Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

– Siakbatsa mynahyirizikponaha – my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyirizikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

²¹ Mybarawy ezektsa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrikosokdanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyirizikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²² Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyirizikponaha h̄y.

²³⁻²⁷ Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyirizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyirizikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyirizikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba h̄y mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk h̄y. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa h̄y mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo mpybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄y mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mpyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

– Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa h̄y mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk – niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykoztsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba h̄y mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

– Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba – my. Iwa myh̄y.

²⁸ Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo h̄y mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo h̄y mykara. Kiristu tihi:

– O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharene bo h̄y mykara – my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bijoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iharere bo zuba h̄y mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹ Wastuhu ahatur sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubiytsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyirizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibiyituhukutu asiba nimbabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyirizikpowy.

³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibiyituhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimysasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my.

³² Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

– Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimhyrikosokdanaha – maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my.

³³ Ikiyahatsa tu ba zikahaspikhatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

³⁴ Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyryzikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara.

³⁶ Ikiyahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha.

³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekiwa tu siriktsa sizubarëtsa mysiparikiknaha.

³⁸ Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisaraktsa meky meky watu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrëtsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrëna.

⁴¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrëta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrëta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurëtsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyryzikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo.

⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

⁴⁴ Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysyk wa. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyryzikarawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy myhyryzikarawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my.

⁴⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo ustsana nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota.

⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asaktsa meky

watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myzikhaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimozikhaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimozikhaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰ O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹ Taparaka iktsasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myzik-sizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu mozikhaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimozikhaha.

⁵² Atsoko pyriā zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasyhyrizikpoze sinury ezytyk mozikhaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatahi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimozikhaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³ Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

⁵⁴ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda – niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵ Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykwy atahi mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mypybybitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶ Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykarannaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik.

⁵⁷ Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimozikhaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokz-itsiukrēta – tsimaha.

⁵⁸ Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

– O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̃y. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinymyryētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimozikhaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” – my.

¹ Abaka okyryrsaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyryrsaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iksaso.

² Domiko eze tsimynazuzuknahaze watu ahaokyryrsaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

– O Pauro mozumuku myokyryrsaro ty zozotahaktsa – ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyryrsaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha.

³ Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysi-watawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyryrsaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha.

⁴ Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵ Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba.

⁶ Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik my-nawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparak-zoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yhy my.

⁷ Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸ Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak.

⁹ Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytokokonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa!

¹¹ Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynyntaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹² Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

– O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy – my. Atahi:

– Korītio ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu – niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³ Kapehawyo bo hyy tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hyy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵ O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinynaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha.

¹⁶ Siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tsysitsumuēhīnahaaktsa!

¹⁷ Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaius iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁸ Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

– O Deus Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky – nikaranha.

²⁰ Mytukytsa sizubarētsa astsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokz-itsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹ Atakta katsumuēhĩtsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

²² – Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my – my. Kaharere niwatihi:

– *Maranata* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo – my.

²³ Utahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta – my.

²⁴ – O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta – my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyý nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypokzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

– O myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tsysipywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³ Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata – tsimaha.

⁴ Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

– Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tsysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik – iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nimityrinymyryky.

⁵ Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannahaze. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannahaze zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nimitytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykīknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynimyrētsa.

⁷ Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspīhikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi – tsimaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nimitysapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannahaze. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannahaze:

– O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo – mytsaty tsikykarannahaze. Iwa mytsaty ahabytsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze mysphikbytsa tu tsimykarannahaze. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze – O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha – iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nimityrinymyryky.

¹⁰ Ata pokzi hi kytsa nimybakzykynahaze nimytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsik-waknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

– O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa – tsimykaranaha.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Is-apyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹² Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsihibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape icy h̄y tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: – Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa – iwa mozihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizozze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

– O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizozze niwatihi Korītio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha – iwa mytsaty ikykara.

¹⁷ Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapbyyikinaha. Ahaokze ka – O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy – tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmypsipihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

– O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara – Iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my.

²⁰ Deus mype:

– Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky – my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

– Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yh̄y mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” – mykaranaha.

²¹ Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy.

²² Mynaro mynamy humo tsiyipwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: – Asaktsa kahyrytsa – mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³ Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynako-zore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsmozik-naha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk.

²⁴ Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tshikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

2

¹ Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo – icy iwatahi batu ahabo zuk.

² Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tshikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha.

³ Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsmoewynahaktsa! – icy. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha h̄y.

⁴ Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinmyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵ Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha.

⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷ Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziokzohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsmyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik.

⁸ Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinmyrēta.

⁹ Ahabo iwatahaze – Kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy – icy. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinmyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykarana.

¹⁰ Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my.

¹¹ Satanas mymysapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ana humo kino mymymiwyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinmyrētsa iwatsahi batu yh̄ tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹² Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo

motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tshihikknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso.

¹³ Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴ Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Ustsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata h̄orō wata.

Ustsā simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze msiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo msihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku.

¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

– Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha – niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Ustsā kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytsasozikunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

¹ Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

– Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk – maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsiipiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik.

² Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyryknahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrynymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta – maha. Iwa maha ahamsapybara tsmoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrēta.

³ Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaysitik-waka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyharape pokziitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Iwatsahi ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴ Deus okze mspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana haze kino ihumo zuba mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoz-ukunaha.

⁵ Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha.

⁶ Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasozukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihihik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anahare ty mybo nitsasoko. Anahare humo wasani tsimykarana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anahare humo mymyhyrinmyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahahare humo wasani nizihiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykarana. Tahahare humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinmyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinmyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anahare haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anahare Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niye iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̄wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinmyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha.

⁸ Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia.

⁹ Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anahare tisapyrēna. Anahare humo hi Deus mype niy:

– O hawaha ty tsikykarana batu imysapy my – nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anahare humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anahare bo yh̄y tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anahare hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anahare mymyhyrinmyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anahare ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my.

¹¹ Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

– Anahare humo yh̄sypky tsimykarana anahi mozihihik. Bykyze kahare ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yh̄y tsimykarana haktsa kytsa! – niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹² Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinmyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihiknaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty hasasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityh̄wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴ Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty hasasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdahaṛēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kiristu zuba mysytsumuēh̄i iwaze asahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha.

¹⁵ Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty hasasuk hasasuk sisopyk.

¹⁶ Aty zeka:

– Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” – niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty hasasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo mysyrykporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapyrykynaha. Iharere humo ahapybyyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

– Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa – niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu.

² Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimy. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

– O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape – mykaranaha.

³ Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdahaṛēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdahaṛēna.

⁴ Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihihik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita

myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

– O myharere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa! – iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

– O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Iki-ahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykananaha – tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēh̄inaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykananaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁶ Isuknihibyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

– Okoro tu zik – niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. – Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta – anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikybitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwata tu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

– O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba h̄y – mykananaha.

⁸ Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymysumuēh̄i. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykananahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹ Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwytysa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰ Pibyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

– Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mymybanaha – tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymysatykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykananaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknaha zekha Deus mype:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

– O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – mykananaha.

¹² Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa myharere bo yh̄ tsimykananaha h̄y iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykynaha. Katsa sinini tsimykananaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykynaha.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Deus harere humo hȳ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko – niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykykynaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykykynaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi

tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimysasoikiknaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahaturk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– Ó Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimysaika-banaha katsaktsa mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyit-sapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepykna. Ana humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa hỹ. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

5

¹ Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi utsa nury ezytyk mysiskusni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

² Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha.

³ Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha.

⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy Ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷ Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik.

⁹ Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykanahana. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: – Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha h̄y. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny – my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky – my. Iwa h̄y.

Hawa Deus harezeiwuysa tsmoziknaha.

¹¹ Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimysasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Tsimysasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha.

¹² Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. – Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hȳy tsimykaranahaktsa! – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³ Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimyhrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵ Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu h̄y tsimykaranahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzekeninahyrikipo iwatahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata – tsimaha.

– O ustakta imysapybyita wata my – iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus

humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsmoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

– Utsa kytsa boktsa! – tsimaha. – Kytsa bo tsimysasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha – Deus niy.

¹⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziakse. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

– Sesus harere humo hȳ tsimykanaha zeka Deus harereziuwytša tsmoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha ihumo zahaokzo – tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimyt-sasonaha. Katsa hi:

– Deus harereziuwytša tsmoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa – tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, kaksaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹ Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaksehryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziakse niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykanaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi kaksaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykanaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Iwa hȳ.

6

¹ Kyze kaksaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykanaha iwaze mypehawu hi: – Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktosokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hȳ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! – tsikaha.

² Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:
– Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.
Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykanaha
katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik – niy.
Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

³ Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mozihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykanaha zeka kytsa tih:

– O Deus tsumuēhītsita batu wasani mykanaha iwatsahi kaksaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha – mykanaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykanaha.

⁴ Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsita tsimaha, ana kino utsa bo tawatawyky-naha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabytsa tu mymyknikinaha. Kaksaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyritywy kino niwatihī iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa.

⁵ Asahi nimykinaha nimyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimsapybyrikinaha. Nimyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsikyknaha, mytutsa tsikyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze utsa kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Kaksaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsita sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytasozuikunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha.

⁷ Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawu naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha.

⁸ Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa – maha. Utsa:

– O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy – maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarannahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho – asaktsa sispihikbatakatsa – maha.

⁹ Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi h̄y maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha – maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha.

Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimy-napykyknaha. Kytsa tihi – asaktsa sinamybyitsa – maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykarannaha, ikiahatsa niwathiiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹ – O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwysitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytsa.

¹² Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo h̄ybyri tsimykarannaha.

¹³ Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakannaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakyribyihu ja – tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu ka p̄o p̄o byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykarannahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatafu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

¹⁵ Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykarannaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykarannaha meky watu mykarannaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykpyriziu. Iwa h̄y.

¹⁶ Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

– Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my – niy.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

– Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

¹⁸ Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my – niy.
Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7

1 – O myharereziuwytša ahamumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyiny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana ha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana ha – my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

2 O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikina ha hŷ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarana ha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

3 Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. – O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hŷ ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa.

4 Utakta ahamumo kakurēta myspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo paharereziuwytky. Kytsa mymysininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana ha, iwaze tsimzyiakuwynaha. Ahamumo hi kakurēta.

5 Masedonia bo tsikumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myjakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaha rēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarana ha.

6 Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky.

7 Zumuze atahi:

– O Korītiō ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hŷ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykarana ha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Titu mybo ni-pamykysoko. Hawa Korītiō ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

8 Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikyppykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

– Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītiō ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja – iwa kapetu kasopyk.

9 Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha humo batu ahaku tsikyzyknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ha. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzyninyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

10 Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykarana ha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha tamowyybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

¹¹ Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsi-moziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawata-haha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

– Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī – tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹² Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrynymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa h̄y.

Abaka myhyrynymyrētsa. Ikiyahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha – niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe icy:

– O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha h̄y – icy. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Titu hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa – niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁶ – O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta h̄y, hawa tsimysasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta h̄y – my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.

¹ O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymyrynahaktsa.

² Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsas sinamyby-itsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibō nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa.

³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsas kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha.

⁴ Asahi:

– O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hȳy nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hȳy nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

– O Korītio bo tynakozorekta – tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

– Ahaokyrýsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywyky-naha – niy. – Iwaze Korītiō ezeaktsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa – iky. Hỹ niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirik-porētsa h̃y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa ba-batsa tsimaha. Utsa tsimysitsumuēhikīnaha h̃y. Myhumo ahamypokzit-sirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: – Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! – my.

⁸ Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezeaktsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. – Ikiahatsa tihi! – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiawatawykynaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziū tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̃y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita nyzik mypokzihi ninamy-yiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsmoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰ Kapehawý ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyryrsaro tsiperykynahaktsa! – ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezeaktsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha.

¹¹ Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsysitsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

– O myokyryrsaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky – iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrýsaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹² Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyryrsaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze usts bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

– Utsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani – my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahanamybyitsa tsmoziknaha zeka batu mozhikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsmoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsmoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa – niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītiō ezeaktsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta – mykara.

¹⁷ Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hỹ niy. Atahi:

– Utakta Korītiō ezeaktsa bo mynakozore tsihikik – niy.

¹⁸ Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty nat-sasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

– O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha – maha.

¹⁹ Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

– Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa – sihyrinyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsiptibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

²⁰ Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha.

²¹ Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

²² Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīki ana ty hi myhyrinyrētsa. Ahahumo tsiptirikporēta iwaze tihi:

– O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinyrēta – mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa h̄y. Kytsa harakykybitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³ Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīki. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk moku-runaha. Sesus harebo bo h̄y sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha.

²⁴ Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tsiptokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

– O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha h̄y – mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinyrētsa.

9

Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha.

² Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

– Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

– Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – niaha.

³ Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

– O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha – iky. Anawahi iktsasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahahumo mysikybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikybyrēta.

⁵ Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkinaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha h̄y – mykaranaha.

⁶ Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykarānaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: – Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiāhatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykarānaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarānaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y.

⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiāhatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiāhatsahi:

– O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha – tsimykarānaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha.

⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubiyhurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pairo tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha.

¹² Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēh̄ināhaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy – mykaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimykarānahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo h̄y mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha – mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

– O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mympokzitsikinaha. Ikiā sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēh̄iknaha – maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipaha. Afahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimykarānaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

¹ Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha.

² Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimyikinaha zeka pahabet-sak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy Ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄y nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak.

³ Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy Ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴ Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy Ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy.

⁵ Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty pimiyiwyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷ O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y — my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha.

⁸ Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēh̄ikī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapūnihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahapirikiporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik.

¹⁰ Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybet-sakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa h̄y.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

¹³ Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu – katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa – batu tyso. – Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyryk-naha iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha – nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Katsakta tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsikt-sasokonaha. Deus hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa bo taha – niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha.

¹⁵ Bykyze ustsā kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyryk-naha – iwa ba zikaha. Ikiāhatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha.

¹⁶ Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

– Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha – iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Katsakta mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” – tsimaha.

¹⁸ Katsakta mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O myokzeka wasani tsimaha – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yhȳ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

– O ikiāhatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy h̄y.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

¹ Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja.

² Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokz-itsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhy-bitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsā mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiāhatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiāhatsa tihi:

– O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu my-wabyhy – tsimaha. Iwa mozihikik.

³ Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu h̄y zikaha siharere humo tsimiywyky-naha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta.

⁴ Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiāhatsa hi:

– O ahawaha batu mynyhy – tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yhȳ tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa!

⁶ Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta hŷ iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yhŷ mykaranaha. Tszubarēna ahabo ty iktasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷ Ikiatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiatsa kaharere humo Deus tryrktsa tsikyziknaha.

⁸ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze usts Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa usts hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasozo iwaze ihuakbara ty iktasoko.

⁹ Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspykze batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha.

¹⁰ Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba!

¹¹ Ikiatsa hi:

– O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziaксе – tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta hŷ.

¹² Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha.

¹³ Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. – Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa – mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

– O Deus wasaniha tsimysasonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy – mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

– Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha – batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

– Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mpyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶ O kytsa ikiatsa ba kape:

– Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka – mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispihikbatakanahatsa watsa – kamysapyrēta – mykara.

¹⁷ Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihihik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihihik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko.

¹⁸ Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi – Kamysapyrēta – my.

¹⁹ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinyrētsa hỹ – tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy.

²⁰ Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaaha.

²¹ Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikybyrētsa tsimykaranaaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

– O mysapyrētsa hỹ –. Utakta iwa niwatihi – O kamysapyrēta my – ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha.

²² Asa tihi:

– Katsaktsa Ebereutsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. – Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. – Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa – maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my.

²³ – Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hỹ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīki hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha.

²⁵ Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nymyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶ Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzyknaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzyknaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa aharezeziuwu tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda.

²⁷ Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepyke kadiisahawybyita karapa zikzykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzykyk.

²⁸ Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

– Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha – my. Sīhumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara.

²⁹ Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik.

³¹ Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ikiatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄y amysapyrēnikita – tsimykaranaha.

³² Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsita Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikoty tsihiknaha.

³³ Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahti tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotopykykze ziny.

¹ Uta ahabo motsasokoro – kamysapyrēta my – ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibiyatatu zitsotopyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

² Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotopykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

³ Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotopykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴ Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my.

⁵ Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo – Kamysapyrēta – my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikybyita tu ana hi motsasokoro.

⁶ Utakta – kamysapyrēta – my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty – kamysapyrēta – batu tyso. Ikiatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

– Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my – niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik.

⁸ Kamyitsapyryze harakykbyihi Deus pe icy:

– O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! – icy. Deus bo ikzapykykyk.

⁹ Iwaze Deus kape niy:

– Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y – niy. Iwatahi kamytsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsa kytsa pe:

– Utakta kapunihikrēta – my. Iwa ba ziky. – Kamytsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibiyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara – my.

¹⁰ Iwa ustsa kytsa pe mykara:

– Kamytsapyrēta tuze kakurēta h̄y. Kiristu pokzi kamytsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakanaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatatu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara – niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹ Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹² Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zaharyrinyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso – O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy – batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴ Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrasaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrasaro humo pikorohyky. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̄y.

¹⁵ Utakta pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykywyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezehaha zeka yh̄y my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

– Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyryasaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwyttsa ahabo ksipepahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha h̄y.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihihiknaha – tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nimywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihiknaha. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha.

²⁰ Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi.

Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyarape sapybyikina ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytisa humo ja tsipahaukanikina. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuiikina ja. Ahahare wabymybarētsa ja. Ahahareziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakana ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykarana ja. Iwa tsimykarana zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihkrētsa tsimozikna. Batu ahaku.

²¹ Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynaka. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahamo kasukatsihkrēta. Kytsa ahaturu zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikarana. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyrykna. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokona. Utsa nisimybakanaha. Iwa tsikykarana zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

¹ Abaka harakybyihi ababo mynakozore. Aba ababo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba h̄y taha. Petoktsa zuba harakybyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze ȳh̄y tsimaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

² Utakta botu petok baba ababo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta.

³ Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ababo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikikna. Atahi ahaturu tsipunihrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy h̄y, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

– O anahi Kiristu harere h̄y – tsimykarana.

⁴ Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo ziyhrizikikna izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus ziyhrizikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihih. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana h̄y Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihrētsa tsimozikna. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēh̄h̄ekikna. Iwa h̄y.

⁵ Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Sesus harere bo ja hȳy tsimykarana. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba – tsimykarana. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimozikna ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hȳy ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahaturu ziknapykyryk.

⁶ Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳy tsimykarana ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikikna.

⁷ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēh̄h̄ikta! Simysapybyitsa nikarana anahi pimoewynaha iwa tsysitsumuēh̄h̄ikta! – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukuna ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisihrinymryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha – maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa ūhi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisimyikinaha – maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky.

⁸ Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsā kytsa bo tsimsytsūmuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hȳy mykaranaha tsimsytsūmuēhīnaha.

⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysytsūmuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nymyzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktā – tsmaha.

¹⁰ Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhȳ tsmaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa hȳ.

¹¹ O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktā kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktā! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiāhatsa tuk yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahayrinymryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus ahatur tawahi mynapykyryk hȳ.

¹² Tynaharape haprykyknahaktā iwa ustsā pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymwatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa – mykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tsysytsūmuēhīkta. O Deus myzo sihumo tsyspokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! – my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwathi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. – Ahahyrytsa piak tyszizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik – nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

– Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik – niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiyahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwathi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyrizikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahtsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus ninyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhî. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykaranaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! – O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinomyry kapetu kasopyk:

– Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy – my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinomyryky anahumo hi yÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

– Kaharere wasani my – mybarapetu nikara. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo yÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsmyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamysatyharëta mykara.

⁷ Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa usta harere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

– Myharere wasani – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha.

⁸ Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mys-pybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara.

⁹ Tubabatu tapehawu iksaso. Abaka ababo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ababo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

– O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik – niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ababo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi – O atakta myk-parawy – iwa batu mozihihik. Deus kape my zeka:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta – my ana hi mozihihik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoz-iuku zeka kakurēta h̄y. Myzubaha kasoho motsasozuikunaha zeka anahi mozihihik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēh̄tsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze – O katukytsa Deus harere ababo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha.

¹² Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrinymyry h̄y.

¹³ Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hȳy ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hȳy nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyrykik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba h̄y zikaha mytsaty ahabyi-tatu ikykara.

¹⁴ Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hȳy ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yh̄y ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hȳy ikykara.

¹⁵ Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsā kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsā kytsa bo motsasoko.

¹⁶ Deus tase kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” – my. Iwa batu tyso.

¹⁷ Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziktsaso.

¹⁸ Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksize.

¹⁹ Serusarēhe eze tuze, ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰ Nawa ha ty ababo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspilhikbata.

²¹ Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru.

²² Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu Ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha.

²³ Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

– O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyrykik abaka Sesus harere bo hȳy isopyk ihumo tspirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa

Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yh̃ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko – mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus katsakta mykur̃tsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykur̃tsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

2

Pauro uesta sakzohotsa tuk my.

¹⁻² – Nawa niytyk tseheze k̃s̃i ziharamuze Serusar̃he bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusar̃he bokta!” – niy.

Hỹ iky. Iwaze Serusar̃he bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

– Ikia tihikta! – tsikaha.

Hỹ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusar̃he bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

– O kaharere Sesus soho bo yh̃ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda – mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso.

³ Hawa niy tisapyr̃na. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

– O tsiptakzyikta! – maha. Iwa batu tyso.

⁴ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̃ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

– Tsiptakzyik zeka wasani my – nikaranaha. Asakta sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykarana iwatsahi mykur̃tsa h̃. Asakta pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha katsakta nawa t̃hi ana hi nizihikiknaha.

⁵ Utakta siharere bo h̃byri ziknakara. Katsahi:

– Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana – tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶ Asakta sihumo kytsa sizubar̃tsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

– Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko.

⁸ Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsiptinymyrykynaha – niaha.

⁹ Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suã iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

– O mytuktsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyrizikt-sokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyr̃na tsimaha – niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyryp̃tsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwysa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

– O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my.

¹⁰ Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! – niy.

– Yhÿ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypočkzitsirëtsa – tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuëhíkînahâ.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹ Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak.

¹² Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsisikpybyrëta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

– O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknahâ iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahâ iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknahâ. Sispirikporëtsa nikaranahâ iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranahâ. Peduru watsa nikaranahâ. Hawa nikaranahâ Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hÿ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

– Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikiâ Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsau asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubahâ Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja – iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahâ asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁵ Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahâ iwa Sëtios mëkywatsa soho nisinaropykyknahâ.

¹⁶ Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha – iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha – my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranahâ humo Deus okzeka mymypyrrëtsa tsimoziknahâ. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ my zeka tsimysapyrëtsa mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimykaranahâ zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁷ Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynahâ. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranahâ. Iwaze aparakhâ mype:

– O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknahâ. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranahâ – mybarapetu mykaranahâ. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranahâ. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymi.

¹⁸ Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

– O Moises harere ibyky humo yhÿ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda – my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hÿ mykara. Sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi:

– O atakta batu imysapy my – mykaranahâ.

¹⁹ Moises harere humo inmyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hÿ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yhÿ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ mykara isopyk mykara.

Kiristu kasapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrêta mozik.

²⁰ Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk.

²¹ Deus mymypsapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurêta. Deus mype my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahamsapyrêtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha – Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hâta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikiatamysapyrêta. Kiristu katse asapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrêta – my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹ – O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso.

² Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykaranahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahaze iharere humo myspirikporêtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” – tsimaha.

³ – O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” – my. Batu wasani my.

⁴ Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha!

⁵ Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hyÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

⁶ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

– O atakta Deus humo tispirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tispirikporêta tsimysapyrêta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” – niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporêtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha.

⁸ Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” – my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

– O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta iwaze mybarawy sizubarëtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky – niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha.

⁹Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporëta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhÿ.

¹⁰Iwaze aty zeka:

– O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrëta mozik – my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

– Atakta batu isapy my – my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

– Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhÿ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hÿ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my – iwa Deus ziwatahaka.

¹¹Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna humo hyÿ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹²Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hÿ. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko – my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

– Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my – iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda.

¹⁴Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha iwatahi mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrëtsa – my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

– O ikia tsamysapyrëta – niy. Katsakta Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibozipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhÿ.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵– O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa astsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspirik-tsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere

papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anaty zuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky – niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁷ Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrynyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhÿ tsimy hÿ – niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtosa terëta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky – niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymypsapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrënikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrënikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrënikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puëtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy ninyhyrinyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ninywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykarana. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko.

²⁰ Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hÿ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹ Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyrykna Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykarana – maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyÿ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsmozikna. Iwa hÿ.

²² Deus watahaha tihi:

– Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny mynakara – niy.

²³ Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ nikarana. Sihuruktsa watsa asahi ba zikwakna isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporëtsa mozikna.

²⁴ Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy ninyhyrinyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ninyhyrinyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsmozikna ana humo hi mymypsapyrëtsa tsmozikna.

²⁵ Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mspirikporëtsa Deus okzeka mymypsapyrëtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsmozikna.

²⁷ Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiatsa Kiristu watsa puëtsik tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatsahi myzubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha.

²⁹ Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzeken tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

¹ Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinomyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyrëta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo hyÿ mynakara.

² Mytaypykze ihyrinomyrytsa zihyrinomyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

– Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha – niy.

³ Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo hyÿ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha.

⁴ Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ ziknakara.

⁵ Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysioikik:

– O myzo ikia humo ka mymypokzitsiarëta – tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrënikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸ Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hyÿ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyÿ tsikykaranaha.

⁹ Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabytsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihikikzonaha.

¹⁰ Ikiatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktokonaha.

¹¹ Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinomyryky batu ja – mykara.

¹² – O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhy ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhy tsimyzihikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabytsa tsimykaranaha. Tspimiyiknaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha – my.

¹³ Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamytsapyrëta ikykara iwatawu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko.

¹⁴ Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabybrynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁵ Ahakurëtsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa hÿ. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksibobokzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo ihtsaso ana humo hi ja ahakyriukrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirëtsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrëtsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myhÿ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ – O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyiatsapyrëtsa! Ikiatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyiatsapyrëtsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara.

²⁰ O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrizikbarëta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuëhĩ tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara – my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

– Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik – my. Ikiape my:

– O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku – my.

²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktsa tsumuëhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk.

²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuëhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tryryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuëhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tryryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuëhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuëhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesana. Serusarëhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha sitsumuëhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsakta Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Serusarēhe myjewa. Usa Serusarēhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha.

²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

– O wutykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyik ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubarana.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarētsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,

asiza hi simywyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubarana.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuēhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asakta Moises harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa msysukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi msysukyrykynaha.

³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

– Sitsumuēhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara – iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hĩ zikaha. Katsakta ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

¹ Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyzu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunakta! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimykyrykynahaze usts kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhĩ tsimaha! – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

² Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

– Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahakta iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēhĩ.

³ Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo hyĩ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarēna mykara ziky”.

⁴ Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimykyrykynaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy

batu ziky. Iki ahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵ Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mspihikrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrëtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tih: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrëtsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana” – mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha hÿ. Myspirikporëtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky.

⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka atsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymsapywyky.

⁷ Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwaze ihumo tsiapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿzo tahaktsa.

⁸ Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso.

⁹ Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsakta pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerebaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhy my zeka usts mysimywybaka.

¹⁰ Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

– O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry – my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹ – O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa zik-sukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tyszzyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyryky-naha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, iwaze zibezena, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha.

¹² Asakta ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Asakta sokorotsapu siakparawy, asakta tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamiytsapyriknaha ana humo kino mozhikik – my.

¹³ – O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykarana. Mysapybytsatu tsimykarana” – Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁴ Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopyky tu maha. Siwatahaha tih:

– Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakarana wa tih tisyipokzitsiki – niy.

¹⁵ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroiiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsá ba zik-sipokzi tsihikik. Ikiáhatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi ustsá ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha.

¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihikik anatyhi katsa batu hÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihihikiknaha batu zikaha.

¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hÿ ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsi-piwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wutykyryk mysipyryrikiknaha mowakyrivy waza sisopyk.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

– O atakta mydeus hi – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsá kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsita tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simywyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyrikzorëtsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsösi humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Ustsá humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamyke zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsá aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurëtsa. Mykubyrisorokrëtsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrikzi-porëtsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrëtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hÿ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

– O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – my. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

– O batu ahamysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

²⁶ Batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Ustsá aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa – my.

6

Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

¹ – O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuēhīnaha – ipe tsimaha:

– O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! – tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

² Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hȳ tsimykaranaha.

³ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– O utakta abazubata – mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara.

⁴ Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatzyiu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurēakta! Apetu asopyk. – Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurēta – my. Hawa ustsas mykaranaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

– Ustsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara – my. Iwa batu tyso.

⁵ Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶ Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahananmy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrēnikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷ Deus harere ty katy myi miwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: – O uta kamsapyrēta my zeka Deus piksapywyky h̄y – tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁸ Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka atsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwathi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuēhīkīnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha h̄y.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹ Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka.

¹² Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

– O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarētsa nisisokonaha:

– O simysapyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty msihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yh̄y mykaranaha – maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozhikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisyrykiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha.

¹³ Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozhikiknaha tihi:

– O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hỹ mykaranaha – iwa mozihikiknaha h̃y.

¹⁴ Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu h̃y my. Sisopykwy humo batu h̃y my.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikpor̃etsa moziknaha. Sispirikpor̃etsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy – my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubar̃etsa mozihikik.

¹⁷ Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikr̃eta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky – my. Iwa mozihikik h̃y. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioqtyhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko – niy.

Yh̄y iky.

² Uta tihi:

– O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̄y. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha h̄y – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko h̄y.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³ Kyze katsakta Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipeha ataka mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwatsahi katsa:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa – tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrëtsa nimyukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimyukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyrytykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta.

⁵ Atahi nimsukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuëhi naha humo hi tsihyrinyrëta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha iwa niyzihihik. Katsakta ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Deus bo tsimsakibazikiknahaktsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsampokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymytsumuëhi, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurëtsa. Ikia wasani h̄y – tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tse babata myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwaze zibezanaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik.

⁸ Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrëna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O Kiristu zipehata sizubarëtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakaranaha – niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo

motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwatsahi myspririkpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha anahi niz-ihikik. Mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha nyzihihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubar̄etsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyr̄eta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyr̄eta – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyr̄etsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha hȳ.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hȳ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Ihyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsa kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynimyr̄etsa hȳ.

¹⁴ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyr̄enikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubar̄etsa bo Deus isapyr̄enikia ty botu ziperyknaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha iwa iharere soho tsinymyryknaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyr̄enikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyr̄eta. Ikia zuba tsapunihihr̄eta – tsimykaranaha hȳ.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyr̄ena. Asahi:

– O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpor̄etsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakur̄eta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ – O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyr̄enikita. Epeso ezektsa tysi-sumuēhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyr̄etsa zeka ahumo sispirikpor̄etsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky.

¹⁸ Ikia isapyr̄enikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubar̄etsa isapyr̄enikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyr̄enikia ty tsipiperyknaha. Tsipiperyknahaze tymytsumuēhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikia zuba tsapunihihr̄eta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhihiko. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze ananuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubar̄etsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyr̄eta hȳ.

²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyr̄eta hȳ.

Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. İkia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze İkia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha.

² Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanasyrykoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhÿ tsikykaranaha. Satanasyrykoso bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku.

³ Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

– İkiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsya kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

⁴ Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrëta mymymysapywy tsihikik hÿ.

⁵ Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze myspitu tsikyzykzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihihik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziake. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata iwa niy.

⁶ Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hÿ.

⁷ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimitysumuëhikÿ. Nimitysumuëhize hawa Deus mozihihik ziwatawyky. Isapyrënikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Ustsya kytsa mysoho tihi:

– Hawa Deus mysisapywyky – mykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mymymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. İwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipehahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrënikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatryktsa nimitysumuëhikÿ iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

– O mysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimitysumuëhikÿ Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my.

¹⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tih:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihikik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha iwa mozurukunaha h̄y — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuēhīnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymytsumuēhīkīnaha h̄y.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporētsa tsikyzykiknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze myharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharēna. Anaharere bo yh̄y nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yh̄y nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaezubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha h̄y. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyiriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarētsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporētsa Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaezubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyryētsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurētsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeken niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinātsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hȳ mykarannahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiziurēta zik mahaze ustsā haraharetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiziurēta humo ustsā haraharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiziurēta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaezubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

¹ Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

² Deus imysapyrēnikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha.

³ Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik – niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

– Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my – niy.

⁴ Hȳ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵ Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hȳ.

⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhy mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hy.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyrikiztsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsihyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyrikiztsokzawy humo ziktsumuēhiki. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarētsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸ Taparaka uta kamsyapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrētsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirēta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrēna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrēnikia ty myhyrinymyrētsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹ Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysihyrynymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha.

¹⁰ Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarētsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoiupe iknytsitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrētsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarētsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa hy. Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹² Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mpyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyhy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa abaka batu mpyby.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukat-sihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrēna iwatahi kakurēta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik.

¹⁵ Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoiupe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hy.

¹⁶ Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta. Azikwy tisapyrēna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tysitsumuēhikta. Iwa tsimykarahe aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puētsikybyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha ikia

humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana kino myhyrinymyrëtsa maha hÿ. Sispirikporëtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohihika! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohihika. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrënikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrënikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

– O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba apunihikrënikita. Ikia zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhÿ tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuëhikī azikwy tisapyrëna hÿ.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymysapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hÿ. Yhÿ tsimaha – iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hÿ.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹ Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa!

² Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³ Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tsihikik – my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

⁴ Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

– Asaktsa Sesus nury maha – my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶ Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehaktsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhikī. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

⁷ Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhikī.

⁸ Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

– Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrēnikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yhy nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrēnikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my – niy. Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹ Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido.

¹⁰ Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrēna mozik.

¹¹ Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry – niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsiymytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha – niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa bo wasania ty tsiymytsasonaha – niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tsiymyryknahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywyknaha sihumo tynasipokziitsikinaha – niy. Iwa my.

¹² Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuēhi tsihikiknaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsi moziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa astatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsi mykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa hy. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iwata tsi moziknaha hy.

¹⁴ Kyze Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa tsi mykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyryw baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa mymypsipihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsi maha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hy tsi maha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hy tsi mykaranaha.

¹⁵ Ihyrinymyryw baba humo zuba yhy tsi mykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsi maha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsi moziknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsi mypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisyapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhiekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsas bo tahatsumuēhinahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsi maha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyryziksokzawy tsi mykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hy tsi mykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa tsi moziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhinaha hy. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hy tsi mykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa, meky watu tsi moziknaha.

¹⁷ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yh̄ mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu h̄ zikaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinomyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinomyryw̄y baba humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyr̄etsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinomyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi usta bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōs̄i zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa!

²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranahaze simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrinomyryky-naha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa h̄y.

²² — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakur̄etsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsmoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Ahasopykw̄y ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinomyrykynaha h̄y — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

²⁵ — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatar̄etsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha h̄y. Katsaktsa atsaezubahaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakryi zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboar̄eta ziknakara zeka usta namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy usta kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybar̄etsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Aharere tisapyr̄ena humo zuba usta bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Usta bo tsysitsumuēh̄naha h̄y. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyr̄ena my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakur̄eta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ahahyrinomyr̄etsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyr̄enikita my ikiahatsa niwathi ihumo ahamysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsisa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsi-moewynaha!

³² Ikiyahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyryzikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwathiiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiptokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsā imysapybara tsiptokzohik h̄y Deus wata my – my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahamumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukurunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Ahazo watsa tsmoziknaha.

² Ustsā tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimityokzohik. Deus tihi:

– O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzēky nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurēta. Hawa jokmorēnikia waok myze kakurēta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurēta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata ziwatawy – niy.

³ Ikiyahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsā okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryry-naha. Wutykyryk kino niwathi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wutykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimyzurukunaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihiknaha.

⁴ Ikiyahatsa zuba wutykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamsupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsā kytsa bo batu mysimiwyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarēna tsipyrēna iwatsahi mykurētsa – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Atakta ustatsa bo tahyryzikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wutyk usta maku bo tahyryzikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakanaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsā namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirētsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄y tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

– O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha

– mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba.

⁷ Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

– Kytsa kaharere bo batu h̄y zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryk-naha – my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸ Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahas-apywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tahaktsa!

¹⁰ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Hawa Deus mozihihik naha zuba tsimyzihihiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihihik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky – tsimaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha.

¹² Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyirikpyirik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simys-apybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrētsa simysapyby-itsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha – my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simys-apybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsy-hyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

– Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsikykaranaha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̄y tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa – tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa!

¹⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Meky-watu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tsysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuēh̄inahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsōs̄i ty ka t̄sō t̄sō byitaha. Kytsa tsōs̄i ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsōs̄i humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubannahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hŷ.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yhŷ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyŷ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhŷ tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyŷ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhŷ tynakaranaha.

²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhŷ tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda.

²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurētsa moziknaha. Asfsatu Kiristu harere bo yhŷ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁷ Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihihikik — niy.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tsapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tshyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy.

³⁰ Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu.

³¹ Deus harere mype maku tasukaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk.

³² Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyryknaha.

³³ Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk

ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa – niy.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

1 – O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere tsiipiwbabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” – my.

2-3 Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. – Ahazotsa harere bo hȳy taha. Ahamyharerewabyr̄etsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha – niy. Deus harere tisapyr̄ena iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha.

4 – O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukr̄etsa moziknaha. Iki-ahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrnaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha – my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēh̄itsitsa humo sisopyk.

5 Abaka kytsa ahahyryziktsokzahar̄etsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Sihyryziktsokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. – O ana hyryziktsokzawy humo batu h̄y – tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha.

6 Tarabajaziu tykarannahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziur̄etsa h̄y. Iwa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziur̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

7 Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O kahyryziktsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka – tsimaha.

8 Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyryziktsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatziyu tahaktsa kytsa!

9 O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

– Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyryziktsokzawy humo mykaranaha tsisapywykynaha. Ahampybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoiuhuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! – my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ababo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihkr̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

10 Aba pepykyk, kaharere ababo motsaso pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Ahapunihkr̄etsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēh̄i. Iki-ahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihkr̄etsa iwatsahi ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi ipunihkr̄enikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

11 Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihkr̄etsa tsmoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

– O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytyny – tsimaha. Yhŷ mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihik-batakaze iharere bo batu hŷ tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawy ezektsaksa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyrykiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hŷ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatur mynapykyrykze ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa niwatorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba zik-sibanaha. Ikiyahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezharënikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaŷy ty haŷ niy. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimyzasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaŷy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzakaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimyzasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazörö ba zizäkna. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykozikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporëtsa imysapybara humo ba hŷ tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiyahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimyzakaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinmyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryze kiiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekiwiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸ Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja siperykynahaktsa. Deus bo tytamykysonaha. Tsibyituhukutunaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha.

¹⁹ Asaktsa mysitsumuëhĩ. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuëhĩ. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuëhĩki iwaze usts kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziu! myzo tsimaha – my. Taparaka Deus Sesus

Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarëtsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰ Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwý bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tñhi:

– Myzo azikwý ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwý humo tsipunihikrëta mozik – tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarëta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoz-iurëta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

²² Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

– Pauro ja. Yhÿ ja – tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

– O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuëhÿ ustsá kytsá wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuëhÿkta!

²⁴ O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryke sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwathi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro Timoteo niwathi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuëhïtsa kino niwathi sizubarëtsa bo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwathi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tsysipökzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurëtsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³ Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – mykara.

⁴ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurëta. Ahazubarëtsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurëta hÿ.

⁵ Hawa tapara tsiktsumuëhïkïnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha nawaze tsiktsumuëhïkïnaha iwatahi kakurëta hÿ.

⁶ Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihïkik Deus zikwy humo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozi-hïkikze mopykba.

⁷ Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurëta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kytsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykna-haze, ziktsumuëhïnaha katuktsa tsikyziknaha hÿ. Abaka sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuëhïkïnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha sispirik-porëtsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwathi tsiktsumuëhïkïnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta iwa wasani my hÿ.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta:

– Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta hÿ. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyrizikbarëta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky – my.

⁹ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirëtsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikïnaha. Asoho pinymyryfohinaha! Ba zik-simiywy hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyrëtsa iwa tsysit-sumuëhïkïkta – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso.

¹⁰ O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykarana hawa humo ahahyrynymyrëtsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikyby. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikyby.

11 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsakonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihihik.

12 O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktasokoze, kytsa sizubarêtsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurêta.

13 Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

14 Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktas mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Sipunihikrêtsa tu nanabytaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

15 Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirêtsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrêtsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

16 Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrêtsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

17 Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirêtsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakananaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrêtsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

18 Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurêta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrêtsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurêta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurêta mykara.

19 Iwatatu sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurêta. Hawataeze piksukunaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukunaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuêhi iwatahi piksukunaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrêta.

20 Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihihik. Kamysapyrêta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktas my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrêta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrênikita hÿ — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhÿ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhÿ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihihik.

21 Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

22 Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriziktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihihik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk

zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu.

²³ Mohyrikosokda tshihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi.

²⁴ Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuêhî iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk.

²⁵ Yhÿ ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuêhî ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuêhî. Ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuêhî iwaze ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsaktsa mykurêtsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatahi mykurêtsa hÿ – tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrêtsaktsa!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

– O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuêhîkînaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajiu ziknakaranaha – mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha.

²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrêtsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrêtsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrêtsa. Ahapunihikrêtsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêtsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuêhîkînaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporêtsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuêhîkînaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwathi niwywatawyhik iwa sitsumuêhîkînaha.

³⁰ Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrêtsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiipiwaybana.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

¹ Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatahi ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurêtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamsapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

² Iwatahi ahape my:

– O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatahi ba zikarapephanaha! Hawa Sesus mympokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwathi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurêtsaktsa my – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurêta hÿ.

³ Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! – Uta zuba kahyrinymyrêta – batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererêtsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahaspirikporêtsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa uſta soho hi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu – tsimaha. Iwa ustsá soho bo mytsaty tsimykaránaha.

⁴ Ustsá ahátukytsa tysisákihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zíkaha. Ustsá túsitsumuêhînahaktsa.

⁵ Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty zíkna kara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu ní kara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaránaha!

⁶ Atakta Deus wata zíkna kara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwátatu tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita ní kara. Sesus Deus wata hí. – Utakta abazubata – iwa batu mytsaty ní kara.

⁷ Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuêhîtsa nízyik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta nízyik maku babata.

⁸ Maku nízyikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ zíkna kara. Kyze Deus nízyihíkí nahahumo níhyrikosokda iwa sínini ní kara.

Kytsa íharapatawyhyta humo zíhyrizikíknahaze iwátatu Deus harere bo hỹ zíkna kara.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani nízyik.

Atahi:

– O Sesus ímysapyrêníkita. Sesus wasani ní kara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani – níy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bíjokpe ezektsa bo píwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kíno níwatíhi píwatawy, síakbatsa sízubarêtsa kíno níwatíhi bo píwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mísiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha íharere bo yh̃ mykaránaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaránaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozík zíwatawykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa sízubarêtsa píwabynahaze asa hí:

– O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi ímysapyrêníkita – mykaránaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamyksoziukunaha h̃y.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mísiwatawyky.

¹² Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahátuk zíknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ zíkna karánaha h̃y. Abaka nokponi íksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaránahaktsa puêtsík kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozíhíkí ana kíno tsimykaránahaktsa kytsa! Iwa íharere bo ma tsimaha.

¹³ Hawa Kiristu mozíhíkí ana ty hí tsimykaránaha iwa Deus pahatsumuêhîkí. Iwatahi zíkwy ty ahábo nyny my iwatsahi íhumo hawa Kiristu mozíhíkí atsatu tsimyzíhíkíknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaránaha h̃y.

¹⁴ Hawa tsimykaránaha ahaharereharakyhyk býihuja. Ahahyriktsokzawy tsimykaránahaze ahapepehaka býihuja.

¹⁵ Ahaharereharakyhyk býizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasíkpyby. Wasani tsimykaránaha. Íkíahatsa Deus tíryktsa ahámysapyrêtsa tsimozíkna. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa símyspíhíkbatarêtsa mykaránaha. Asahi símysapybyítsa zíkna karánaha. Asatuk tsínapykyrykna. Íkíahatsa sítukze býrisoíktsa híryty watsa tsimaha. Hawa bíjokpe míwa eze býrisoíktsa natahahyrikíknahaze amypubyri mozík. Iwata íkíahatsa wasani tsimykaránaha Deus harere tísapyrêna mísiwatawyky.

16 Deus harere mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykarana kahyritziktsozakarēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyritziktsozawy ahatsyhyryze kaskopykziurēta mykara iwa tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

17 Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikzizewokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyryta wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwaze ihumo tsimyprirkpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykarana iwaze uta kino pahakusukni.

18 Ahakurētsaksa! Tsahakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

19 Mypihakatsa Sesus yh̄ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara.

20 Atakta kawata pahatsumuēh̄ tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y.

21 Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēh̄naha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

22 Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaksa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykarana.

23 Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha.

24 Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypihakatsa yh̄ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

25 Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktasokonaha h̄y. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykarana. Atahi ahasapyzky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēh̄ki.

26 Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimytsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

27 Ata kino tsimytsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizorowoy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik.

28 Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

29 Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaksa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwyniktsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopykapyhu ja!

³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuêhîze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiyahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeyke niyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

¹ O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurêtsaktsa! tsimaha – my, ana hi mozi-hikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktasaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuêhî iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

² – O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspikhik-bata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. –

³ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

– O kytsa tsikapiakyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha – niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa usts kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawakytnaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuêhî iwatsahi Deus bo tsimsakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iki zuba tsamysapyrêta. Iki humo ka mykurêtsa hÿ – tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurêtsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrêtsa mypehakatsa harere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumeze, estuba tsyhyryze ipyke kytsa zikpi-akzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bêsamî tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa tappyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhÿ ziknakara.

⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozi-hikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhÿ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

– Atakta Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikara – niaha. Moises harere humo yhÿ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷ Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrêta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Taparâ taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸ Sisopyk tsizubarêna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrênikia zuba mozi-hikik. Kiristu zuba mozi-hikik ana kino tisapyrêna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hÿ mykara ana hi mozi-hikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu usts sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozi-hikik.

⁹ Sesus tuk mynapkykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty simykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrêna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrêna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhÿ iky. Tisapyrêna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus

harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykryk.

¹⁰ Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziū zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hȳ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzēky zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus mozikyrizikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

¹² O kytsa batu tyso:

– O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziū mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziū mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara h̄y, tybyri zuba mykara.

¹³ O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

– O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba – my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia ty epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsocka. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik.

¹⁴ Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky h̄y.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi katsaksa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa h̄y iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry.

¹⁶ Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yh̄y tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo hȳ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷ – O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziū tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukupka tsimykaranaha! – my

¹⁸ Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarēna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzēky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispirit-sokdanaha.

¹⁹ Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybyyikitsa:

– O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa – maha. Sisikpybyyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi atsatu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Katsaksa batu tsimaha. Meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky.

²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta h̄y. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihihrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my h̄y, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykanahabytsa.

4

Mypehawy ahabo my.

¹ O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Tsiipykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

– O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta h̄y – mykara. Iwa ziknakara. – O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha – my.

² Kyze utakta:

– O wytykyryk Eudia, S̄itike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiakhaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! – mykara.

³ – Ikia Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēh̄i. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuēh̄ikta – my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihī uesta mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēh̄itsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiakhatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴ – O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! – my.

⁵ Sizubarētsa tsiypokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa.

⁶ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiakhatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyrī ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiakhatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyrī eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurēta mykara – tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihihkyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

⁸ Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihī wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurēna. Batu tymyī. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa!

Tsizubarēna humo kino ahasikyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa!

⁹ Kaharere bo yhy tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinomyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuēhīzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdahaēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinomyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsipiawawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

– O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhy – mykara.

¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara.

¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikiknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iksasoko kye kino tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozhikik.

¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hy. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hy. Ahanamy ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka atahi tsakurēta hy. Hawa tsikykaranaha topyririk koro tosikwaka.

¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrēnikita my.

²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyrizikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy – my. Iwa hy.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykaranaha asahi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikykta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Eparas tih ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze utsa myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynymyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

– Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik –. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikykozota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso – niy.

Hȳy icy.

² Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo. Iki Korose ezektsa tsysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴ Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

– O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki – tsimaha.

⁵ Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhȳ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

– Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihkrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa.

⁶ Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrynymyryētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka utsa kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperyknaha.

⁷ Eparas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēh̄tsa niyze mytsyhyryze nymytsumuēh̄kī.

⁸ Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” – niy.

⁹ Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha – tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

– O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibiyituhukutu mypehakatsa aahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tsiypokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsiplinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tsiypunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyjakaranaha zeka tsiyibetesa. Sinini mykaranhaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa – my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my.

¹² Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha – my.

¹³ Satanase batu imsapye. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanase tserekknaha. Abaka Satanase harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hȳy tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa.

¹⁴ Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo ninyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani nyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa hȳy.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵ Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tsiukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶ Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanyknaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara nyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo n̄y, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Tapa nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoiikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha.

¹⁸ Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha.

Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzuknina.

¹⁹ Deus tatuktuka nikara – O katse kawata mozhikik – Kiristu Deus atsatu my.

²⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatahu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

– Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harezeiuwytsa tsikyziknaha.

²¹ Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus harezeiuwytsa zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy – maha. Ikiatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha hȳ.

²³ Ikiatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hȳ tynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyrikiztsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hȳ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhēkik.

²⁴ Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanahaze iharere piwabyinaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara.

²⁵ Deus kape niy:

– Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhē – niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶ Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

²⁷ Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabyknaha ana hi Deus mozhikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrynimyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrynimyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatur ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrynimyryhu abaka ahahyrynimyrytsa hȳ. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka

tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihihik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymi habiytsa tsikihyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

– O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my.

²⁹ Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhīkī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhīkī, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

2

1 – O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhīekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhīkī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybytsa kino iksitsumuēhīkī.

² Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky.

³ Ata zuba Deus mspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinmyrētsa.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspikhbata. Siharere wasani mykarannahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspikhbatakanahaze pahamyiknaha.

⁵ Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatur byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinmyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurēta – my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha.

⁸ O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

– Sesus harere bo batu h̄y – zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspikhbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspikhbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁹ Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze atsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁰ Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bjoikepe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykarana. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykarana.

¹¹ Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana anahi tsmoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykarana Deus humo zuba meky watu tsmoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikarana. Siwatahawu humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsakta niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana iokzeka metutu tsimykarana. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsakta Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹² Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyirizikpowy iki-ahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyirizikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyirizikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hȳy tsimykarana zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹³ Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo ȳh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakarana. Moises harere bo ȳh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana humo nimyokzohik.

¹⁴ Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakarana, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktosokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykyk-spyknaha bykyze tsireso tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezona tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵ Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyirinymyryknaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikarana.

¹⁶ Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

– O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka t̄so t̄so byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynayzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! – mykarana. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷ Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo ȳh̄y tsikykarana. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsmahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Asahi pahasapybyi tsihiknahaze hi:

– Myharere bo ȳh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy – mybarapetu mykarana. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa – mybarapetu mykarana.
– Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykarana – mybarapetu mykarana. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

– O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa – maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bi-joikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi atsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymyphuhyrnahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Katsaktsa mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsmynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewyknaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiwiwnahatsa ahape maha:

²¹ – Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi t̄sō t̄sō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! – mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha: – O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikananaha. Zimiyiknaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Bijoiikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi:

– O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēhī. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēhī. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikananaha.

3

¹ Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikikonahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzuru-kunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibo bijoiikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

³ Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoiikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyryk iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

4 Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

5 Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yh̄ yh̄ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioқтыhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yh̄ sisopyk watsa maha.

6 Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha.

7 Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimiyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

8 Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsimoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

9-10 Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

11 Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēh̄itsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

12 Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. – Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – ba ziky usts kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihikrētsa iwaze usts harere tsipiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

13 Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysipokzitsinaha. Simymy-ijanikitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha.

14 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

15 Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Kiristu tymytsumuēh̄ikta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha.

16 Deūs wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa baba tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deūs hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deūs harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deūs myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze.

17 Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deūs mozihikik atsatu tsimykaranaha. Deūs bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

– O Deūs myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta – tsimykaranaha.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

18 – O wutykyryk sipysakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuktsa iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – my.

19 Makutsa pe my – O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahampokziitshuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokziitshiknaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

20 – O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deūs mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

21 – O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha – mykara.

22 – O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyritzokszawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukarabyze kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha hy. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

23 Ahahyritzokszawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha hy. Deūs humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhīkī tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatyziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

24 Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

25 Katsa hi tami zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deūs babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hy.

4

1 – O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa asahi batu siokyrysaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatyziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijokpe ezehta my. Atahi pahapokziitshiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsitsa tysipokziitshiknaha – my.

Mysprikpowy.

2 O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deūs bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deūs bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deūs ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimynakaranaha.

3 Deūs bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deūs wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana

humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha h̄y. Ikiyahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze ty-pamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēhī. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktokonaha – tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha.

⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze – O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik – maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhīekik. Sesus tsumuēhītsa babata my.

⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky h̄y. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

– O Korose ezektsa humo kahyrizikbarēta mykara – niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahamo tsihyrizikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

– O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty h̄aitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! – tsimaha.

¹¹ Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhīkinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhīkinaha humo kakurēta h̄y.

¹² Epararas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahamo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha – my.

¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tshyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyrytsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzykynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyaha.

¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipeha. Anaty tsimyкта — tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdaby-ihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapãbabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektisa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsya mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.

² Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimpyamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

³ Deus myzo bo tsimpyamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ihumo ahapunihihrētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykarana. Hawa ahapehakatssa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁴ Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy.

⁵ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha.

⁶ Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihiuktsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktkonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana.

Iwa sinini tsikykarana haze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Kytsa zahasykyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa.

⁷ Iwaze hawa tsikykarana ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha – mykarana.

⁸ Nanabytaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahamumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso.

⁹ Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Deus babata harere bo hȳ tsimykarana.

¹⁰ Ikiatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperyknaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhiki myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimitysumuēhi mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

1 – O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykarana. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa –.

² Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaezektsa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y.

³ Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsikt-sasokonahaze wasani tsikykarana. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पihikbata.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! – niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo – O wasani – mykarana. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsmaha, atahi nitypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana – iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁵ Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa – batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykarana humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶ Kytsa myhumo harereziyu mykarana zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu h̄y tsmaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Kiristu nitywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

– O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsmahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsmahaze – niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahamo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahamo mymypokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa.

⁸ Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tshihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahapaspyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mympokzitsiukrētsa h̄y.

⁹ O katukytsa mytsatyahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēh̄ik̄inaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsozkawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰ Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo h̄y tsiykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

¹¹ Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk.

¹² Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

– Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

– O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki – tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

– O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta – my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsiyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsihoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo h̄y tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tih̄i:

– Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba – tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsiykaranaha. Deus harere bo h̄y my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsihoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsihoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsihoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsiykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsiykaranaha.

¹⁵ Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehaktsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysyrykyknaha. Asahi sakyriwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

– O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki – mykara.

¹⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioikyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu h̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininowyky – Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷ O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsiymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakanaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikizihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹ Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myzik-sizoze katsakta ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

– O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hyŷ nikaranaha – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsakta usts kytsa pe:

– O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha – tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

– O katsakta Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

² Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” – iky.

– Hyŷ iky – niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tih iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhyŷ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhī. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³ Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwataze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze iki-ahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁴ Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

– Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iktsaty – iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyik-inaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

⁶ Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

– O Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha – niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

– O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha – nikara.

⁷ Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykarannahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸ Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹ – O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo h̄y mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa h̄y – tsimykarannaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁰ Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimytsasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹ Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēh̄inaha. Iwatsa tu abaho tsimynakozorenaha. Tsi pahatsumuēh̄inaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsi pahatsumuēh̄inaha. Iwatsahi ababo tsimynakozorenaha.

¹² Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamyokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarannaha. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha zeka anaka tsimoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my – O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba h̄y mynakaranaha – mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Wasani zuba ty tsimykarannaha anahi Deus mozihikik.

¹ Aba ababo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ababo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo h̄y tsimykarannaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tsisapyrēna ty tsimykarannaha. Abaka tsisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

– Deus harere bo h̄y tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa –.

² Myharere bo mytsatyta! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ababo tsimykarannaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ababo tsimysasokozonaha.

³ Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspihiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wutykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha.

⁴⁻⁵ Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶ Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispihikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —.

⁷ Deus ta wasaniha mozihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha h̄y. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsmozik.

⁸ Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Ikiatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹ — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsozawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzyrukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihihiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspihikiknaha iwatsahi usts bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³ Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsmoziknaha h̄y. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y nikananaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikananaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehaktsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus

porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwaby-naha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sipirikpotsa asahi mynasihyirizikpobanaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyirizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykynaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

¹ O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

– Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo – tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyry-banaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

² Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahaby-itsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³ Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyryze atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myzik-sizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

– O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my – mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myzik-sizo. Atsoko ipokso sipbyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

⁴ Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyryknaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezek-tsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsaby-itsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahak-tsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatytahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷ Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simsapbyrykita pypykbe mynakaranaha.

⁸ Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzu-rukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsiipiperykynaha Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa

iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaaha. Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹ Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy.

¹⁰ Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimy- napykyknaaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myzik- sizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myzikosozastatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaaha.

¹¹ Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsakatsa tsysitsumuēhinaaha. Tynasiakuwyky- naha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykyknaaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹² O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahaumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhikinaaha ahapehatsa moziknaaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaaha. Iwatsahi myk- parawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhinaaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhinaahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe: — Myhyriziktsozkawu humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tsysitsumuēhinaaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tsysitsumuēhinaaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tšapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha h̄y.

¹⁶ Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaaha!

¹⁷ Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaaha.

¹⁸ Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakuby- ize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktokona- haktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha.

²¹ Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hȳ

tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³ Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:

– O Deus tysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my.

²⁴ Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶ Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷ Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka usts mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

– O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta – my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motasoko ihuak ty mybo nyry my.

³ O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpo-tohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁴ Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanaahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty utsal Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze utsal kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi utsal tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy.

⁷ Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

⁸ Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepykwy. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykparawybyiitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo h̄byi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry.

¹⁰ Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

– O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo h̄y tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiziubakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozi-hikiknaha iwatahi tysitsumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani mozihihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

¹ O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha.

² Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu – mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypsihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymypsihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipihakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba.

⁴ Tapara kytsa mysimiywy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi – Utakta Deus my – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

⁵ Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko.

⁶ Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷ Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Atahi

imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mymypočkzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸ Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

⁹ Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳ mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. It-sapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk batu h̄y sisopyk.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

– Ikiyahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha – my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha.

¹² Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu h̄y sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha – my.

Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezēktsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁴ Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktasakonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimyko iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyokтыhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsya kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha ana hi mysopyk nyzik. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsiksipirikpotohinaha h̄y. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

– O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha – my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus tsysitsumuēhi, tsysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

¹ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

– O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēhi. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

² Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimiyjanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sisipirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzyzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu h̄y tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha – tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³ Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēh̄iekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk.

⁴ Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mympokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

– O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymryky. Sihyrizikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tysitsumuēhi Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶ Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimysasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēh̄inaha. Tarabaja batu h̄y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēh̄ikiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykarana. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykarana haze katsa okryrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Ihuak ty okryrsaro nyny tsikykarana. Kytsa nimytsumuēh̄ik̄inaha zeka okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsikykarana.

⁹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukupytsa kytsa. Mywatsa tih̄i tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsaraybyita humo h̄ai h̄ai tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēh̄inaha okryrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Iwaze myhyriziktsozkawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa!

¹⁰ Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

– Aty mytuk mytytsumuēhi ahabyzeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yh̄y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha – tsikaha.

¹¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha.

¹² Mysprikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahaby-itsa pe my:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykarana – tsimaha.

¹³ Ikiatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̄y my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikybyrēta mozik.

¹⁵ Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

– O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hȳy tsimy. Iki Sesus humo tspirikporēta tsimyka – tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶ Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

– O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahakurētsa tsimynakana h̄y – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykya, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrëtsa.

² Ikiakta katse wata. Iki katuk Sesus humo aspirikporëta. Deus pe my:
– O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurëta mykara – my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha asa bo hi – niwazuba pyktaha – tsimy.

³ Iki Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:
– Iki Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik icy. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysi-pehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi iki tysi-pehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byiziky tsimy.

⁴ Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrëta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy – my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko.

⁵ Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirëtsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirëtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirëtsa.

⁶ Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

– Hâta sa iske – maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy.

⁷ Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryrëtsa – asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸ Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrëna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyryrëtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hÿ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhy niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, usts a kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Kytsa usts okeza nasihuahukanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawaktykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaroyksetsitsa sityshyryboarëtsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarëtsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hy niaha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha.

¹¹ Deus kape niy:

– Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrënikita, ata zuba wasani mykara – niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹² Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

– O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrëta tsmozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaso ho wasani tsimytsasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuëhî – niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi kakurëta.

¹³ Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinomyry. Atahi iwata tu mozikpokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Abaka usts kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi zikyrynomyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁵ Katsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara – iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporëta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka usts bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze usts bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus usts pe:

– Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiywy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki – niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hy niaha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hy. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta hy. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsmozik. Mytsokatsa pehatsa tsmozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze

mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatyzotyktá! Siharere bo mytsatyziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoeowykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwat-sorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhy tsimykara.

¹⁹ Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrëta. Atsatu tsimykara. Utsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhy zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰ Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresädere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

– Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykarana. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik – iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

2

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

¹ Tapara ahape my:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tsiytsumuëhiki tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsimaha. Ikiá zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykarana – iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsihyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrëna anahi itsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

² Mypehatsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarëna tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

– O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrëta hy. Iwatsahi mykurëta tsimaha. Ba zikahapetsaknaha kyzeakta tsimykarana. Katsa mykurëta zuba tsihoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyhy tsimykarana iwaze wasani tsimykarana – tsimaha.

³ Katsa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurëta. Deus mymyok-tryrykta my takino myhumo tsakurëta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurëta hy.

⁴ Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporëta moziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihihik. Iharere bo hyhy maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hyhy maha mozihihik.

⁵ Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyryki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mysapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikarana iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi

kytsa sihyrinyrētsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̄y ana humo kino sihyrinyrētsa.

⁷ Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinyrētsa sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

– “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hȳy tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kapē” – niy. Iwa.

⁸ Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrētsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakiryukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

⁹ Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrēza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha.

¹⁰ Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

– O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha – maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

– O siza hi simysapyrēza h̄y – maha.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

– O katsaza myhyrinyrēna iwazahi waby zuba – mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha.

¹² Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my – Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha – my.

¹³ Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yh̄y niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yh̄y niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy.

¹⁵ Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa h̄y.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

¹ Myspirikpowhani baba wabytoktotaha! – Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihihik zeka wasani my – my.

² Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyzi. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

– O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhāity – my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinyrēna.

³ Kytsa opuwy tsōsi ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziake.

4 Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrëtsa maha.

5 Tahyrytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu impokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanhaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

6 Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhy mykara batu mysipirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsiipiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

– O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysispirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka – my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

– O uta zuba wasani my – nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Iwaze Sesus humo isipirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi – Ikia batu amysapy tsimy – niy.

7 Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta iharere tsiwabykynaha – maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Tisukatsihikrëta zeka jokaraharëta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoi-hik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarëtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta. Wasani my – maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho motsasoko.

8 Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhëtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuëhëtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa – maha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsösi ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha.

9 Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuëhëtsitsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

10 Tsikumubanhaze sitsumuëhëtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hy. Iwaze sitsumuëhëtsa mozik.

11 Sitsumuëhëtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha.

12 Sitsumuëhëtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa pikse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara.

13 Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhëknaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrëna maha. Deus wasania ty utsa kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrëtsa.

14 Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanahaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihkrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwiy sipunihkrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

– O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa utsal bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyryzikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo

bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hÿ.

4

Simyhyrinymyryziubyiktsa.

¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypübara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

– Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsookdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsookdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi nisipihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhÿ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha – niy.

² Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisipihikbatakanaha. Nisimiywykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu mysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyrytywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa.

³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

– O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: – mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

– O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – tsimykanaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha.

⁴ Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta iwatsahi mykurëtsa – tsimaha.

⁵ Deus hi:

– Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my – my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa imysapyrënikita.

⁶ – O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa tisapyrëna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko – mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyÿ tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrëta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurëta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuëhïki. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikykara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷ Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhÿ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hÿ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸ Ahanury humo ahapaikrëtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibiyituhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hÿ tsimy. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsinyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mysputizo tsimaha.

⁹ Anaka iharere wasani hÿ. Ana humo hi tspirikporëta hÿ.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino mspirikporëtsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuëhïki tsimykaranaha iwatsahi utsa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus humo mysipirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuëhïkinaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mysioikyhyryk.

¹¹ O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tsipehaka.

¹² Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Utsa kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

– O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby – maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa asahi tysipokzitsi. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporëta hÿ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykara zeka tsimoewyhyk. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu utsa Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³ Tspirikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta:

¹⁴ Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasipirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasipirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵ Hawa motsasoko mytsatyziu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tih:

– O Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyĩ mykara – maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrēta tsi-mozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hĩ.

5

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

¹ Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tih. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

² Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tih.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tih. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

– O uta piaksetsihikik – tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimyi.

³ Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēhīnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴ Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsita moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

– O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani – niy: Tuba-batu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵ Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa usts tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibiyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyta! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyta tsimaha.

⁶ Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa usts batu isty tsumuēhī asiza usts batu isty tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapyyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhī.

⁷ Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

– O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha – maha.

⁸ Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapyyikinaha.

⁹ Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta

anos zuba papeu humo tsiپیwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsiپیwatahaka.

¹⁰ Utsa kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

– O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutynty ny. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Utsa kytsa tsihyryze mymysapywyky – maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsiپیwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hŷ.

¹¹ Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsihyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mekta tu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹² Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

– O batu kazeky ny. Kiristu tsihyryze zuba tarabaja mykara – ny. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaксеhyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

– Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsihyryze zuba tarabaja my ny.” Aba maku atatsa ziaксеhyryk. Kiristu tsihyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hŷ ny – maha.

¹³ Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha.

¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara.

¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hŷ niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhŷ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiپیwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tsiyosumuēhīnaha.

¹⁷ – Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tsiyosumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabzyiukunaha – my.

¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi fadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisanaha – my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

– Aty atsihyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētatsa tahananamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytahtaktsa! – tsimaha.

¹⁹ – Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy – my.

²⁰ Myspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka ustsä myspirikpokotsa sipybyrëtsa maha:

– O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha – maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrëtsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hyÿ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarëtsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

– O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! – my.

²² Maku myspirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikiä ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Ustsä kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikiä batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrëta tsmozik.

²³ O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsö tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibiyituhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsö tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴ Wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ustsä kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyrëtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁵ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka simysapyrëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa amy tisapyrëna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ustsä kytsa simysapyrëtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrëna hi piokpitsikïnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrëna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

6

¹ Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuëhikïnaha okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuëhikïnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

– O Deus harere bo wasani my – mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrwy batu amy tohi siharere-wabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy.

² Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuëhikïnaha. Ustsä Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiä ispe tsimy:

– Asa bo hi tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuēhīnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tsitsumuēhīnaha – tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyrky:

– Tsiapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi tytsumuēhīnahaktsa! – tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinymyrkyta.

³ Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hȳ my zeka Deus hi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta – my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinymyrky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴ – Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha – maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirētsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharētsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

– Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrētsa tsimoziknaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁶ Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrēta wata. Mynamyrētsa zeka mydikrētsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrētsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurētsa. Takino tsimysapyrēta h̄y.

⁷ Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk.

⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurētsa.

⁹ Kytsa tihi:

– O kanamy tsizubarēna zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrēta mozik h̄y – my. Asahi okyrysaromy sisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysaromy soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparēta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeye mora. Iwa maku tahi:

– O uta kanamyrēta h̄y – my ta kino okyrysaromy humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy.

¹⁰ Asahi okyrysaromy humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaromy siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaromy tsizubarēna ziaксеkenaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amomy imysapybara humo tsmoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykara. Deus humo tsihirikpoziurēta. Utsa kytsa tsihirikpoziurēta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Batu tyso!

– O uta zuba myhyrizikwanifa – iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty.

¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tsihirikpoziurēta tsimykyta! Kytsa asahi motururuknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsmozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty

tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapunihiokrēta tsmozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta hŷ. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

– O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko – tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy.

13-14 Sesus Kiristu harere bo hŷ tsimyкта! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykarā. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba hŷ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myzik-sizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihiokrēta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

15 Deus mozihihik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrēta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hŷ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarētsa humo sitsihitsa my.

16 Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tsapyrēna ihumo zuba tsapyrēna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tsapyrēna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tsapyrēna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hŷ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hŷ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

17 Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

– O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my – tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

18 – Utsa kytsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy utsa bo tsihiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso.

19 Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hŷ – tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

20 – O Timoteo Deus harere bo hŷ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hŷ tsimyкта! – my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymy-barētsa maha. Asa hi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha.

²¹ Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyrükrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape ny:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimÿ — ny.

² Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. O kazo ahumo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurëta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³ Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuëhiki mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspirik-tsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara.

⁴ Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrëta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurëta. Kakurëta hÿ.

⁵ Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporëta hÿ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporëtatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta.

⁶ Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotyкта! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutyкта! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mpyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarëtsa humo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybytsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatahu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuëhi. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky.

⁹ Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

– O amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my – niy. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu nyny aha.

– Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my – niy.

¹⁰ Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyryëtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyrizikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsinymyrykynaha – niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsinymyrykponahaze iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹ Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

– Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinymyryky – niy. Tsihyrinymyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa.

¹² Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Útakta Sesus humo kaspirikporëta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hÿ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyryëta. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrëta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktasoko hyÿ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarëta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁴ Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktosokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuëhikï iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktosokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵ Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek.

¹⁶ Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuëhikï. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrënikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozöre. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurëta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

– O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tsiypokzitsikikta tsimy – iky.

¹⁷ Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu.

¹⁸ Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuëhikï. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyryëta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

– O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta – my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrëta mozik.

¹ – O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! – my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky.

² Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hÿ. Aba ustsä tsimysi-hyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiyny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha.

Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha utsal kytša mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytša aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³ Sesus tukta sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikiä sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikiä sodadu wata tsmozik. Ikiä Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsmozik. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykara.

⁴ Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaraze tawata. Ikiä niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsmozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhyÿ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ihyriziktsozkawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikiä iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhyÿ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsmozik.

⁵ Iwaze utsal kytša motururuknahaze tapara pomezoz mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhyÿ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikiä atawata tsmozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsmozik.

⁶ Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezoze tapara tadisaha. Ikiä niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsozkawy humo tsmozik. Hyriziktsozkawy humo tykta! Kytša mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsozkawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

– O ikiä tsamysapyrëta – my. Iwaze ikiä Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikiä tyzibiyituhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhyÿ tsimy maku kytša nitoruruknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikiä Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsozkawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata.

⁷ Kaharere bo mytsatzyiu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸ Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzykzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyrizikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko.

⁹ Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytša sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu päo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky.

¹⁰ Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytša asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasoko.

– Kytša Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyrizikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykarana zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsmoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytša pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my. Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykarana. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hyÿ ahabyzeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrëna hÿ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu – mykara.

Deus tsumuëhÿtsa tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

– Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsä kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhÿnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha – tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

– Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara – my. Wasani tsimyzuru zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsozkawyo bo iksa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tysihyrinymyrykik. Tysihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhÿ. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksitsumuëhÿ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziksaso. Siharere ba ziksaso. Asaktsa ustsä kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykôrörötsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykôrörötsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykôrörötsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykôrörötsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yhÿ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yhÿ niaha. Asa tihi:

– Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yhÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsä kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyryëta hÿ. Aty motsasoikik:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa – tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

– Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! – niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰ Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarëtsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba piyituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Ustsä batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrëna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa.

²¹ Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrëna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zuba, Deus hyriziktsozkawyo humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

– O ikiahatsa katsumuëhÿtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurëta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! – mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsmoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

– O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha – my. Tarabaja tsizubarëna humo mykyzodiharëtsa

tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhiik ana humo hi Deus tsakurêta hÿ.

²² — O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhÿ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akryi. Maku tsimysapyrêta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrêna humo tsiktsumuêhi my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrêta tsmozik — my.

²³ Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴ Mypehakatsa tsumuêhÿtsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku.

²⁵ Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimytasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiiknaha Deus mysitsumuêhi iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiiknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

²⁶ Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhÿ zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhÿ mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharêna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

¹ Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharêna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharêna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimiyjarêtsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozihiikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinymyrêtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrêta ana humo hi mykurêtsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

³ Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarêtsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirêtsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa.

⁴ Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytatzyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurêtsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy mozihihiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y mynakananaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinomyry. Ikia situk tsimyara zeka tyserekeka my.

⁶⁻⁷ Wastuhu wutykyryk mysipihikbatakanaha. Wutykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiwykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

– O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinomyrynaha – mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinomyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinomyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakananaha wutykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwazahi wutykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁹ Kytsa sihyrinomyrytsa pe:

– Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinomyry – nikananaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakananaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakananaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

– Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinomyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy – nikananaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰ O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinomyrēta. Kytsa nasihyrinomyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinomyrēta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta. Kakubyrisorokrēta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksiniwiykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuēhikī. Ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrēta.

¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykananaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakananaha. Kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataiknaha.

¹⁴ Hawa zahyrinomyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinomyrētsa zahyrinomyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi siharere bo hȳy tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tspirikporēta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinomyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrēna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanomyryky. Amysapybyita tsimyara zeka amysapybyri ka tsimoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwihy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo

mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky.

¹⁷ Deus tsumuēhītsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuēhītsa papeu humo yh̄y mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrēna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuēhī. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha h̄y.

4

¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrētsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha – my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha – my. Iwa kytsa myzubarētsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

– Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! – my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrētsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky – my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my.

² Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdahaṛēnaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

– O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyihikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa – tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³ Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo iakparawy zuba ana bo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi msihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi iakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty iakparawy piwabykynaha.

⁴ Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha.

⁵ Iki Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimykaraze tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Deus wasaniha tsinat sasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuēhītsa tsmozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuēhīki.

⁶ Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakryi.

⁷ Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuēhīekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarēna humo ma ikykara.

⁸ Kakubyrisorokrēta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarētsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

– O ikiakta tsipisapybaka – mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka kape my:

– O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykar. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrêta tsikyzik – my.

Kakubyrisorokrêta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze usts bo niwatihi:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha – my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹ Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka.

¹⁰ Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresête Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuêhî.

¹² Tikiko pe my:

– O ikia Êpeso bokta! – iky. Hyÿ niy.

¹³ Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroad eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrêna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kîno tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴ Aresâdere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinmyrêta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara.

¹⁵ Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriukrêta. Atahi:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶ Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

– O atahi tsimysapyrêta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara – niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarêtsa zikarekbaiknaha. – O mytuktsa tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hÿ my. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hÿ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity – my.

¹⁷ Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuêhîkî. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuêhî. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakryriukrêtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk.

¹⁸ Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarêtsa tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi amysapyrênikita – tsimaha hÿ. Iwa ibo tsimyzsasokonaha hÿ.

Myzubaha humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁹ Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyrizikbarēta hỹ.

²⁰ Erasto Korīto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimyitsapyrēta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek.

²¹ Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wōbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsas niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²² O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

– O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsiki – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwathi Pauro tuk zinymyrykya. Titu itsikzikidhi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozo. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwathi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

– O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysipirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha – niy.

² Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihyize atahi:

– O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha – iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky.

³ Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴ Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

– O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵ Kereta tsikzikidhi sihezönike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykanahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikidhi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi mysipirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysin. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsysitumuëhinaha. Mysihyrinymyryknaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykara myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimy.

⁶ – Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” – mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

– O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hÿ maha – nikananaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷ Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsihyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky – nikara. Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsôsï kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸ Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku.

⁹ Deus harere humo tsipirikporêta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yŷ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarêtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹¹ Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹² Kereta tsikzikdihitaparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarêtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrêtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko.

¹³ Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yŷ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵ Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrêna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrêtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hŷ zikaha. Kytsa ustsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimyka.

¹ O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Deus harere ty tsihyrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

² Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

– O kytsa tsōšī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Utsa kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha – tsimy.

³ Tsimytsasoko wutykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

– Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyŷ taha. Kytsa sizubarētsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsōšī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinymyrykynaha – tsimy.

⁴ Tapara kykyryk sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

– Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha – tsimy.

Iwa wutykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ppykyhyza pe tihi:

⁵ – Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! – maha. Ahamsapyrētsaksa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wutykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsasoho humo maha:

– O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyŷ my zeka wasani mykaranaha – maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶ Atsaty ty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

– Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha – tsimy.

⁷ Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsas kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrynymyryky. Iwa mysihyrynymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimi. Deus harere isapyrēnikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸ Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrynymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tsapyrēna humo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

– Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk – iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁰ Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

– O asahi tarabajziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajziu nikaranaha – maha tsimy.

¹¹ Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipehata bo mysiokytyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk.

¹² Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka kimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsmoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa

kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarëtsa ipe maha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta – my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrëna hÿ maha.

¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamowey. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsmozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hÿ.

¹⁵ O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

– Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha – tsimy. Aharere piwaby-naha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabyky-naha zeka ispe tsimy:

– Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha – my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

¹ Ikia hi:

– O ahapehatsa harere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa – tsimy.

² – Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabybarahuja tsimaha. Iki-hatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo taharape pokzitsik-inahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha – tsimy.

³ Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarëtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk.

⁵ Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymy-pokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyok-zohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha mytuk mynapykyryk.

⁷ Deus hi tahyrikoso zipaha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha – niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurëtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁸ Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibiyituhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka usts kytsa mysitsumuëhiknaha. Iwa tsimaha-haze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

– O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha – mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hÿ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhiknaha iwatatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰ Usts Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tsysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

– Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy – tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tsysibetsakakzo.

– Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso – tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pao pao byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my.

¹¹ Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha – mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbanhiki.

¹² Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk.

¹³ Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuëhikik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

¹⁴ Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

– O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha – iwa ape my.

¹⁵ Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

– Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

– O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimy – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okryrsaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okryrsaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka.

² Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarā. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypo-kzitsirētsa.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ipe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁴⁻⁵ O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my.

⁶ Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyryknaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuwuy ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapuni-hikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimyiwuy ustsā Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypo-kzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso.

⁹ Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykarā ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hỹ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhĩ naha humo hi mozihikik.

¹¹ Taparaka atakta asohometuwu. Aharere bo batu yhȳ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhī. Botu ziktsumuēhīkī. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhī.

¹² Onesimu humo kamympokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi abo pisirezo.

¹³ Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhī. Atahi asapyzeky mozik.

¹⁴ Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibete yhȳ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hȳ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵ Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁶ Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ihumo kamympokzitsiarēta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁷ Ikia hi:

– O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha – tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:
– Pakutyiny – tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my.

¹⁸ Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziaксе zeka zamyi. Amy ziaксе zeka papeu humo tsiپیwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo.

¹⁹ Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

– *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziaксе zeka ana kino uta pisirezo – my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsiپیsirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatzyiutykta!

²⁰ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

– O pakutyinykta – iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹ Botu iktsaso:

– O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – my. Ikia kaharere bo hȳ tsimykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara.

²² Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhȳ my. Kytsa tihi:

– Tsiپیksi za – maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³ Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioکtyhyryknaha.

²⁴ Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk – my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytša nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyirikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

¹ Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha.

² Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihibyize ipe:

– Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my – niy.

³ Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy Ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzekeni hyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana tismoewynaħaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

– Kapanuryk taba dyhyty – niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa aħatsa soho.

⁴ Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiķpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēħitsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrētsa babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho – Ikiħatsa katsumuēħitsitsa tsimaha – my.

Deus ipe niy: – O katse babata tsimy – my

⁵ Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: – Ikiħ katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik – niy. Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: – Ikiħ kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my – niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipeħaze Deus tihi: – Bijoiķpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēħitsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknaħaktsa!

“Ikiħakta tsamysapyrētsa. Aħumo mykurētsa ħy” tsimaha – niy.

⁷ Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwataħakanaha. – Bijoiķpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēħitsitsa maha.

Mysipeħaze aidytša mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo ħyryty watsa – niy.

⁸ Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– Ikiħ zuba mybarawy Ezektsa tysipeħakakta.

Aħahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimy wasani tsimykara.

⁹ Hawa ħa ty tisapyrēna ħyĩ tynakara, hawa ħa ty batu isapy batu ħy tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyħik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaħa, ikiħ zuba akubabata – niy.

¹⁰ Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

– Ikiħ abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsizukni.

Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

11 Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeyky mozokni.

12 Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeyky mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrëta – niy.

13 Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

– Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzye kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha – niy.

14 Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuëhïnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa.

1 Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

2 Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyÿ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

3 Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsipiwabytoktonahaza zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziü ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hÿ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

– Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hÿ – nïaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

4 Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhÿ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrëtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhÿ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

– *Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* –.

5 Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa ahaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha – niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso.

6 Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

7 Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarëtsa myharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrētsa moziknaha – niy.

⁸ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹ Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu impokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tszubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeken sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeken sinini nikaraze – wasani my – Deus niy.

¹¹ Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk – niy.

¹² Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:
– Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,
izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki
“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” – niy.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

– Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hȳ iky – niy.

Ata tihizo: – Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy – niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴ Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiytuhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

– Utakta ba zikara – mynakananaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja – my.

¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīki asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioctyhyryk.

¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioctyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Sesus Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

– Myzo – mysopyk. Deus mype:

– Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykananaha Sesus humo pahaokzo – iwa Deus mykara.

¹ Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy tsihikik naha zetu batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīkī.

3

Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatyziutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsā bo tihī zeka:

– O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymysumuēhīkī h̄y – tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatyziutaha! my.

² Ata kino Deus harere humo hȳy ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwathi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara.

³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

– O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta – tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

– Ikia abazubata – my. Iharere abazubata my.

⁴ Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁵ Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

⁶ Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihkrētsa zeka katsa tihī:

– O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa h̄y – tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸ Kaharere tsipiwabynahaze batu h̄y tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹ “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakryi” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰ Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhīkī iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹ Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky – Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹² O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja!

¹³ Pibiyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwiy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

– Aba kaharere humo hȳy tahaktsa – niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihī – Abaka kaharere humo hȳy tahaktsa! – my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴ Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyzyknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahī ituk tsi-napykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere botu humo:

– Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabytahnaze batu h̄y iwa batu tiso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! – niy.

¹⁶ Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa.

¹⁷ Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta niyktseheze ziharamuze. Aanaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha.

¹⁸ Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha – niy.

Iwa h̄y niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

¹ Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

– Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha – niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimiyiwkyrykna! Deus harere humo zuba hȳy tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa!

² Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihī Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hȳy tsimahaktsa!

³ Katsaktsa ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Aanaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihī tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyriziktsokzawy zipykyze tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihī iziuha eze tsimymybyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihī:

– Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba

ba zikabyry – niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴ Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba ziakbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakbataze tabyryky tahyryziktsokzawy zipyke – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

– Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry – niy.

⁶ Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitysyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsá kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik.

⁷ Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere humo hȳ tsimaha – niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

– Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja – niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸ Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha – batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsá tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

– Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! – my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihí katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

¹⁰ Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyryziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha hȳ.

¹¹ Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hȳ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹² Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Síraratsa nizykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³ Deus zinyba hȳ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

– O nawa ikykara – botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasononaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴ Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵ Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēhīkī. Sesus hi mymytsumuēhīkī atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī. Satanas zimiwiwy tsihikizze Sesus mymytsumuēhīkī myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēhīkī. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

5

¹ Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiaakannaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

² Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. Asaktsa zimiikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinomyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsaha humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

– O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” – nikaranaha.

⁴ Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arō tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

⁵ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

– Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik – Deus niy.

⁶ Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷ Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziaксе iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuēhīkī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba.

⁹ Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Imysapyrënikita tu mybarawy ezektza Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asaktza iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

– Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsmozik. Merikisedek wata tsmozik. Mybarawy ezektza tsysitsumuëhî mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuëhîkî – Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaarëna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdahaarëna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinynymyrynahatsa watsa ustsä kytsa zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdahaarëna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara hawaha tsihokdahaarëna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrëta mozik. Asaktza siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrëtsa niwatihi. Sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6

¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hÿ. Ana myspirikpowy:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha.

² Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsä kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktza Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha – niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynahaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa.

³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdahaarëna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tynamytsumuëhîkta tsimahaktsa! – tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhÿ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk.

⁵ Asahi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrëna hÿ – nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

– O Deus zikwyrënikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara – nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa.

⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobynahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktza Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikykyzonaha. Deus tse pimiyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokirywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky.

⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hŷ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bō mysipeha.

⁹ – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykanaha. Tapara ahaturytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkinaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky.

¹¹ Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyritzokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

– Aibani pahasapywyky – niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara – Deus niy. Atakta tsimyarerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hŷ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyŷ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

– Deus katse ty kabo nyny my – nikara. Tispihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hŷ.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimysaso tsihikiknahaze – Myharere wasani hŷ – my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara – my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

– Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

– Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba – niy.

¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

– Utakta pahasapywyky – niy. Ata tihizo:

– Kaharere babaka wasani mykara – niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky.

¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Iharere humo

mykurëtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰ Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota nyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuëhîkî. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarëhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

¹ Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarëhe ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoiikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

– Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrënikia ty abo nyny my – niy.

² Abarão niwatorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarëna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

– Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka – my. Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

– Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha – my.

³ Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoiikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuëhîkî.

⁴ Atahi tsimyarerewabyrëta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta my – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara.

⁵ Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

– Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha – niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶ Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

– Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

– Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – niy.

⁷ Abarão ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

– Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimiharerewabyrëta hy. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahananamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosok-danaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

– Merikisedek ispitu my – niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymy-hyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsozkaway maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihih, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsy-hyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sityhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapzyeky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsmozik – niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

– Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwazonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha – iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsozkaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziaксе. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my.

¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik.

¹⁷ Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:
– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tysitsumuēhīkī hỹ,
Merikisedek wata tynakara – niy.
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakhaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyõtahaktsa kytsa! – Deus niy.

¹⁹ Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyzyknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperyknaha.

²⁰ Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

– Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iksaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iksaso wasani mykara – niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko.

²¹ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,
kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhīkī.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy – niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²² – Nawa ha ty botu iksaso atsatu mykara – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimy wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³ Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzkyknaha. Iwa hỹ.

²⁴ Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my.

²⁵ Iwatahi izikywu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

– O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

²⁶ Atakta tsimytsumuēhīrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Batu zimy. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

²⁷ Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

– O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atryyktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tsiyokzohik – nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesuba batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my.

²⁸ Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikhyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

– Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhikīkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi – niy. Deus harere wasani h̄y. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyryrykybita tsimiharere-wabyrēta h̄y. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

² Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik h̄y.

³ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy.

⁴ Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Utsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytuk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete nūriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy – Nawaty – niy. Deus ipe niy:

– Kparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy – niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuēhikīnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhikī. Atakta mytsumuēhikītsa.

⁶ Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyrypyrywya ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

– Aparakbaha mysisapywyky – niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky h̄y. Katsa anaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky h̄y.

⁷Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso.

⁸Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iksasoko.

Esito ekzē iksioktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iksasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” – Deus niy.

¹⁰Deus hi:

– Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,

abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa mozhikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” – my.

¹¹Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe – O Deus tsinynahaktsa! – iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

¹²Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapzyeky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsi-moewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

– Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iksasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha – Deus niy.

9

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

¹Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha Deus bo:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

²Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

– Deus imysapyrēnikita sapy my – niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

³Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

– Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my – niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita.

Tsihurieta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵ Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

– O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimyeze ana humo hi tymokzohik – nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

– Ahamsapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzoky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik – niy. Iwa tisapyrēna hỹ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

⁶ Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsozkawzy ziknakaranaha.

⁷ Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysolahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsozukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O Deus kararatsa kasapyzoky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzoky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryi byihuja – nikara.

⁸ Katsa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zūruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho ninyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso ninyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹ Ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzokytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

– Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze ninyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiyynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibanī Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹ Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzoky atahi nimytsumuēhikī.

– Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my – mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrēna.

¹² Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

– Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyny. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha – nikaranaha.

¹³ Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawy bo batu h̄y ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuza spu, pikuza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysyrikporētsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrēta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyny niy, mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Atahi:

– O kazo ziknapamykysonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzky nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzky ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” – Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵ – Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawey humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiyahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kyze aty my zeka:

– O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my – my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihi:

– Atakta nihyrikosokda – niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy.

²⁰ Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

– Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimaha – niy.

²¹ Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara.

²² Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisihararusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.

²³ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasia-baikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeka ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

²⁴ Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytshyryze mynapamyksoikik iwa mymymtsumuēhikī.

²⁵ Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikia babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy.

²⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷ Nawatsatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

– Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” – my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

²⁸ Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky h̄y, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

10

¹ Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sityshyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykarannahatsa hi mysukatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha.

³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

– Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik – nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

– Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – nikananaha.

⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

– O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara. Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrēnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

⁶ Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsmozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyiri humo akubyita tsmozik.

⁷ Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik iwatahi aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” – niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸ Tapara iwa niy:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikananaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatahu iakubyita nikara – niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatahu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Iwaze Kiristu hi:

– Uta wutyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsmozik – niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

– Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hȳ mynakara iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeky mohyrikosokda – niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hȳ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹ Zikhyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktorikto-hokonaha tahahyrikiziktoskzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹² Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³ Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁴ Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo ninyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi ninyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ – Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurëtsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha – niy.

¹⁷ Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

– Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky – Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸ Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze hi:

– O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënika babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby – tsimaha.

²⁰ Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

²¹ Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhîkî, ata kino mymytsumuëhîkî hÿ.

²² Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy – iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymytshyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

– Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha – tsimaha. Batu tyso:

– Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy – iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha.

²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhînahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsya kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵ Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsibaynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninhaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶ Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hȳy tsiwycaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyr̄etsa tsiwocikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatahu Sesus mysapyzeka nyhyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsiwycaranaha.

²⁷ Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyr̄etsa. Katsa iharere bo hȳy aha byizeka sinini tsiwycaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezonaaha waha sinini tsiwycaranaha.

²⁸ Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhȳ niahaze ustsa kytsa nisi-baiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakybyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

– O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hȳ ny – nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaha.

²⁹ Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

– Ahamysapyr̄etsa tsiwociknaha. Katse ahasapyzeka nyhyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyr̄etsa tsiwociknaha – ny. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hȳ niaha. Asahi:

– O Deus atse nyhyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hȳ tsiwaha – mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsiwypokzitsiukr̄eta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hȳ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyrikinaha sinini mykaranaha hȳ.

³⁰ Hawa Deus tiryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyr̄etsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyr̄enikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsiwypwykynaha my”.

Utsa kaharere bo batu hȳ mynakananaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – ny.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

³¹ Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsiwaha. Wasani tsiwyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³² Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsiwaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hȳy tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk niapkyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwycynahaze tsihokdahr̄ena hȳ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyr̄isorokr̄etsa tsikyziknaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsiytsumuēh̄naha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tsiytsumuēh̄iknaha. Tsiwiyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴ Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsir̄etsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakur̄etsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tih:

– Deus mymysapywyky isapyr̄enikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsiwypwykyryknaha mywah̄ ituk tsiwypwykyryknaha. Ana hi tsiwyp̄ena

hŷ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa kytša! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my.

³⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus mozihi kik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnika ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my.

³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku – Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha – iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa hŷ.

11

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahe iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperyknaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mspirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

– Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykyknaha anatyhi mybo nyny my – tsimaha.

² Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

– O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa – niy.

³ Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahe zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinyrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranahe nizukni. Zinyahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta hŷ. Ātahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Ātahi Deus humo tspirikporēta hŷ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu mspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta hŷ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

– O ata humo kakurēta – niy.

⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsimykaranahe, iharere humo mspirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsmypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

– O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsmypokzitsirētsa mymysapywyky hŷ ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurēta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiak-babawyhik – niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hỹ niy. Hyrītsik batu inyhy iwatatu Deus harere bo yh̃ niy. Tsaraha pũetsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sirehetsa moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze ustsa kytsa iharere bo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha ziwatawkyk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy.

⁸ Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

– Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! – niy. Hỹ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporêta niukuru.

⁹ Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

– Naka asapy mozik – niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwathi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwathi:

– Naka ahasapy mozik – niy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrêna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹ Abarã soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

– Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy – niy. Deus harere bo hỹ ihumo tispirikporêtsa iwatsahi tabykyhy.

¹² Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi hyrynymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrynymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwathi tsizubarêna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

¹³ Deus humo sispirikporêtsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

– Anaka ahasapy mozik – niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

– Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo h̃y – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrynymyrêtsa iwatsahi sakurêtsa moziknaha.

– O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba – niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurêtsa.

¹⁴ Asaktsa motsasoikknaha:

– O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba – mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki.

¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisionaha. Batu ihokdaha.

¹⁶ Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrêna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

– Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo mspiririkporêtsa – nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yh̃ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abarão soho bo pũetsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa maha – niy. Yh̃ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa

kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta! – niy. Iwa niyze – Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata – mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta, Abarão iharere bo hyĩ niy.

¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyirizikpowy” – niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ niy ihumo tispirikporêta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

– Niwazubakta! – niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyirizikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporêta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

– Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrênika ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporêta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita ahumo kakurêta hĩ – niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowoy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

– O Deus isapyrênika ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

– Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiityknaha – niy.

²³ Aba Moiseso soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakanaha ihumo tispirikporêta iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

– Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! – niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiurêta iwatsahi byzoje harakkykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

– Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy – nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy.

²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hĩ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara.

²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

– O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarêna hĩ my – iwa batu tyso. Deus tryryktsa nisitsumuêhĩ tsihikik hĩ. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu hĩ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu hĩ nikaranaha, Deus tryryktsa nisitsumuêhikĩ zeka tsakurêta hĩ niy. Inamy tsizubarêna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

– O atahi isapyrênika ty kabo nyny my – ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tu Esito ekze niparak. Isephatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tsakurêta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara.

²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

– Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa

iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba – niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo.

²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsykyriri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

– Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha – niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsā Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Ustsā tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsā kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsā kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihkrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsā bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihkrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

– Deus harere bo h̄y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha – niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

– Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ – iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisiasypybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwyttsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa tu kytsa nisimyiyaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberito hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsiknaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsiknaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzykikiknaha. Kytsa simyijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyit-sakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa hÿ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrëtsa – Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa bapatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

– O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha – niy. Simysapyrëtsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha.

⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa myzubarëtsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ustsya kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myzubarëtsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hÿ.

12

Deus myzo.

¹ Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

– O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hyÿ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsmoewynahaktsa – tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tshihikik amy titsakyrëna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwata tu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimiyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hyÿ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatzyutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

– Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatatu sisapyzemy iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hȳ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta h̄y ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatatu mohyrikosokda – niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³ Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihihrēta h̄y. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihihrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo tsmyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴ Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsikt-sasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykarana.

⁵ Deus harere bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka: – Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykarana ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.
Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymsininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykarana iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktonaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykarana haze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahaturu tsimaha:

– O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwahi mozihihik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky – tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytarapehana, Deus mykara nawatihi.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

– Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my – tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispedahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha.

⁹ Mypykbyize myzotsa harere bo yh̄y tsikykarana. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yh̄y tsikykarana. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pkykyhytu hȳ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hȳ tsikykarana, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyzykna. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mozihihik, Sesus wa tsmoziknaha ana hi mozihihik.

¹¹ Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarana haze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsmozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykarana, iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha h̄y. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrētsa tsysitumuēh̄nahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hȳ mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

13 Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

14 Ahaötutsa pauksitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zinyaha.

15 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuëhñinahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hyë tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuëhñinahaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hyë ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwathi Deus harere bo batu hyë zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysitsumuëhñinahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

16 Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuëhñinahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hyë mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hyë nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparëta niye tatsy pe niy:

– O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsmozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzky tsmozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba – niy. Deus harere humo batu hyë niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha.

17 Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hyë. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrëta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

18 Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirörö miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ana kino nimitybytykynaha.

19 Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

– O niwazubaktsa! katsa mpybyrëtsa – niaha.

20 Moises tihi:

– Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tsiypaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha – niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrëtsa.

21 Moises niwathi tsiypybyrëta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo niko-zokoze ana pokso hi tsiypybyrëta:

– Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrëta mykara – niy.

22 Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaö inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarëhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwathi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuëhñitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarëtsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurëtsa hÿ. Ikiatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarëna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiatsa sihyrizikarawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywya bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrëna hÿ. Kaï tatsy zibezehek iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarahanaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsaputare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarahanaze, Deus pe tsimaha: “O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hÿ – niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha hÿ.

²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

– Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo – niy.

²⁷ Deus hi:

– Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo – niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare.

²⁸ Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzükninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrënikita. Iki zuba amysapyrënikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa hÿ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurëtsa – tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihihik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrëtsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hÿ.

13

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurëta.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

² Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

– Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haï haï taha – tsimaha. Sihumo ahampokzitsirëtsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

– Paku paku taha – niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywyky-nahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

– Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Iwatsahi tsysapywykynaha.

⁴ Ikiyahatsa hi tsikaha:

– O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha – tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵ Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

– Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek – my. Iharere humo ahakurëtsa hÿ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsocka.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipybyrëtsa pe:

– Mypehakatsa mymytsumuëhiki.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara – tsimaha.

⁷ Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsockdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiyahatsa kino Deus humo tsyspirikpotohnaha.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hÿ.

⁹ Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspikhbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymsapywyky hÿ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrënikia bo zibykyryk.

– Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrënikia bo nitsuk – niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹² Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda.

¹³ Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhy ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyryknaha hawa eze tamyiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurëta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurëta mozik.

¹⁶ Sinamybyikitsa tsysitsumuëhïnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha. Kytsa bo tsysipywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik.

¹⁷ Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ahahyryzikararawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuëhï tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa maha. Siharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrëtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuëhïnaha.

¹⁸ O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. – Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy – iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrynymyrëtsa hy.

¹⁹ O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo – tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzyhyryzikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hy.

²¹ Myzo aharere bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tsysitsumuëhï! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tsysizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa tsapyrëna humo tsysitsumuëhïki. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsahyryzikporëta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²² Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakuborysorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinomyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka.

²³ Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarĕtsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezeoktsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarĕtsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyirizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

² O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharêna zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha

³ Mytsatzyutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka aha-punihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka aha-hyirizikbarosokrêtsa.

⁴ Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

– O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri – my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsyikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik.

⁵ Aha-hyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

– O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my – iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶⁻⁷ Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

– Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” – atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

– Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky – maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurēta. Inamy ty okyrysaro waha

¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okyrysaro mokoroba tsikzōhanirēna humo nasarotōbaik. Okyrysaro mynapyke batu sapy niy. Okyrysaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrēta okyrysaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta tsakurēta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdaharēna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsakta sinini tsimykarana zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharēna tsimykarana haze Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Sininikarawy nepyke Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my – my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykarana hata bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykarana hata sakurētsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

– Deus humo imysapybyiki – iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu.

¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Imysapybara ty tsikykarana iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa – my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba.

¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸ Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrētsa tsikykarana, anahi nizihikik. Usta parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hȳy tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ – O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! – iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha

²⁰ Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyriknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Deus ahakyrī humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakyrī byihuja.

²¹ Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana tsmoewyihiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hȳ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha. Batu mysikyby Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykarana. Iharere bo yhȳbyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba.

²³ Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy.

²⁴ Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsocka. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiritsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsocka.

²⁵ Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykarana. Sakur̄etsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibiyituhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykarana. Iharere humo mysipirikpor̄etsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakur̄eta mozik.

²⁶ Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo isipirikpoziubya. Taspihikbataka zuba.

²⁷ Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tsysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamywykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

– Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa babatsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

¹ – O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi imysapyr̄enikita. Sesus humo ahampokzitsiukr̄etsa. Sizubar̄etsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” – tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha!

² Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrēta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrēta. Tsinahar̄eta.

³ Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrēta pe:

– O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrēta! – tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

– O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta – tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha.

⁴ Iwa tsimysiwatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykarana. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykarana. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykarana anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykarana

ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha.

⁷ Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubafa my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu isapyrētsa ahasopyk.

⁸ Deus abazubata. Tspisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana anaharere hi:

– Utsa parakbahatsa tsiyokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi usta kytsa tsiyokzitsiki! – niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi hȳ tsimykarana zeka tspisapywykynaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykarana.

¹⁰ Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsiubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsiubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsiyokzitsiukuktsa. Deus harere humo yhȳ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha.

¹¹ Iharere tihi:

– Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha – niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsiyibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hȳ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu hȳ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

¹² Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimynaha. Iwa tsimykarana zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

– Batu ahamysapy tsimaha – my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

¹³ Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba hapokzitsiu. Batu ahape – ahamysapyrētsa – iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi hapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana – my.

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana haze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsiyokzitsiukuktsa.

¹⁴ Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypo-kzitsiki. Katsa hi:

– Sesus humo mspirikporētsa – tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mspirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

– O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha – tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimysasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibony ny tahaktsa!

¹⁷ Tsimytsasokonaha zeka – Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporētsa – iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta – my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, ustsata sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹ Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰ O tsiwakyrirēta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹ Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporēta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hȳ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporēta h̄y. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihok. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihok, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo niny niy.

²² Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

– O wasani tsimykarana. Kaharere bo hȳ zuba tsimykarana – niy.

²³ Deus ipe tu isopyk:

– Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrēta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporēta – niy. Taparā Deus hi:

– O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaha rēna iwata tu ma nikara – niy.

²⁴ Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharere bo hȳ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha – mykarana.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporētatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tih nikara:

– Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my – niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu

tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.

¹ O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinmyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha – my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinmyrykytsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrëna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimaha. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystïazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystïazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystïazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarëna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystïazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik.

⁶ Mystïazik niwatihi. Mystïazik izohyrytywa. Mystïazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa moröksiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarëtsa tsipimiyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikizibituhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystïazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystïazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipykna myraratsa nyziknaha.

⁸ Mystïazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyrytywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsimypamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

¹⁰ Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrëta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrëna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsaracrëna, usa pihik titsiksipiarëna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹² Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrēna pihik titsiksipiarēna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimy-pamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³ Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – baziky. Ata zuba ustsā bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynika mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

– O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata – mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ahazokzirētsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikiā mytsaty tsimyzeka:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my – mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykarānaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykarānaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hŷ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhŷ tsimykarānaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirētsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarānaha. Tsipliksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarānaha.

¹⁷ Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hŷ tsimykarānaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakryribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hŷ tsimykarānaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

– O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha – iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikike tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypykynaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

¹ Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiāhatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Ustsā bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha.

² Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakrykinaha. Ikiāhatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Iwatsahi ustsā tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykarānaha. Ustsā kytsa namy tsiipiaksekzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykarānaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykarānaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³ Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

– Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky – tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O amy ty batu sapy my – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa wutyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekekna ustsya kytša bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytša ahatuktša moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktša asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu h̄y, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. – Uta zuba wasani my – atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

– O Deus tsiktsumuēh̄i my – iwa Deus mypehakatša mozik h̄y. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷ Deus harere bo hȳ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu h̄y tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik.

⁸ Deus pauk baze tu tsimypkykynaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

– O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry – iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za.

¹⁰ Deus pe tsimaha:

– O katsa mybo tymytsumuēh̄ikta tsimaha. Ika zuba tsahyrinymyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuēh̄i – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yh̄y mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēh̄i h̄y.

Myharere soho.

¹¹ O katukytsa ustsya kytša soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka:

– O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha – tsimaha. Tahaspikhik-bakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha.

¹² Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrëtsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa my pahatsumuëhĩ kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk – my. Iwaze batu tyso ahaturytsa pe:

– O ikia batu amysapy – tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinymyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahaturytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byiriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsá hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyryrsaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hÿ. Hawaze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus mozihihik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byiriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba tsimykuruna-haktsa! Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyryrsaro takse – iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: – O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa – iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. – Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷ Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyiriki. Deus ipe my:

– Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Katsa hi:

– Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! – tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.

¹ O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha!

² Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha.

³ Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokyryrsaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Ustsá kytsa ahaokyryrsaro niworobaik mokozoneha zeka asa hi:

– O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara – mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzoneha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarannahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

– Ikia batu amysapy – my.

⁴ Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo fahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrënikita mybaze myhyriziktsozkawu humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky – niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranaha. Ikiahi inamyrënikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Iki hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵ O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrëna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

– Ikiatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! – my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶ Ikiatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahtsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrëtsa.

⁷ Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawôze mysiparik. Wihara mytahaaze niwatihi hyritsik nawôzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

⁸ Ikiatsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrëtsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hÿ.

⁹ O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

– O ikiatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha – my. Kye zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

– Batu wasani tsimaha – my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

– O ikiatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – my.

¹⁰ – O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiatsa hi iwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi – my.

¹¹ Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

– O sipunihikrëtsa hÿ niaha – tsimaha. Mytsatziu tsimykaranaha! Taparaktä So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuëhiki. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

– O Deus wasani my – nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsä namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta niwatihi.

¹² Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

– O ahaharere batu imysapy – my. Myzibiyituhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso – O aba kaharere tisapyrēna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrēna my. Atahi bjoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrēna my tsimaha – iwa ba ziksaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuēhī tsihik zeka ikia hi:

– O patsumuēhī – tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuēhītsihik byizeka ikia hi: – O ba zatsumuēhī – tsimy. Ity batu tsumuēhī. Iwaze ba ziksaso – Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrēna – my. Hawa tsihiphareresoko atsatu tsimy kara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

– O tyziktsumuēhīkta tsimy – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurēta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

– O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrēta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

– Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa – tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha – maha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurēta mozikzo.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka utsal Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypoکزit-siki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatur mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

– O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! – niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara.

¹⁸ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

– O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! – niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hē. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperkykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹ O katukytsa! Aty ahatur Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

– O atakta Deus harere bo yhē myzo zeka ba zimyi – iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo.

²⁰ Iwaze atahi zimiyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

– Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik – my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha.

Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. – Ana bo hi mysatyziutahaktsa!
tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisi-akusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:
– Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso – niy.

Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pôto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho – O bipyritsa – mykaranaha. Deus batu – Asahi katyryktsa – my.

² Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

– O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata isapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

– O myzo atyryktsa humo tsysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykyta. Ahumo sakurêtsa babatsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrênikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspikhiknaha.

³ Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasonahaktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara – tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyrikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwaze lhyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsipiperyknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrênikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrênikiaha ty tawahi mynaka anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my.

⁵ Deus isapyrênikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶ Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurêtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaaha humo ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷ Ouro wa tsipokzitsarêna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa zeka ihumo mympokzitsirêtsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzananaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaaha zeka Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryta. Sinini tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaaha. Mysipirikporêtsa h̄y wasani tsimykaranaaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyryta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha – my.

⁸ Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ahaspirikporëtsa zeka ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurëtsa hÿ.

⁹ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurëtsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa hÿ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsmynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

– Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysiooktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysiooktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

– Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurëta” – mykytsa isoho humo niwatihi – O atakta imysapyrënikita. Wasani mykara – maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

– Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro – nikaranaha.

¹² Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

– Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara – niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrënikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa niwatihiaktsa.

¹³ Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tsapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo myspihikrëtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha!

¹⁴ Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hÿ tsiykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyryknaha. Amy ty wasani tsmynakaranahaktsa!

¹⁵ Deus imysapyrënikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa!

¹⁶ Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrëta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykarana-haktsa. Kawatsa tifi ba zimyinahaktsa – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo – tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty mot-saso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhÿ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa

tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeczy zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeczy nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziake. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeczy ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeczy nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipedahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha.

²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannahaze, Deus hi:

– O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha – niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahaturktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk.

²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbananaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimpurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁴ Deus papeu humo

– Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk – niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

¹ Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu h̄y zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykaranaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapybyihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykaranaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

² Mypehatsa aahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere

anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴ Mypihakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

– Atakta batu imysapy – sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

– Atakta imysapyrënikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk – niy.

⁵ Ikiatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Ikiatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuëhikīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahsa Deus tsitsumuëhikīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurëta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurëta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mykara.

⁶ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrëta.

Harahare ustsaharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporëta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurëta h̄y

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷ Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Wahoro sukunikitsa ata harahare humo batu h̄y zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrëta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsaharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha – niy.

⁸ Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

– Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimyiwy – niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu h̄y niaha.

⁹ Ikiatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahaw. Ikiatsa

Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita – tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiyawatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa Ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iworo-roha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewyhiknaha.

¹⁰ Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimyokzitsiukrēta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipryitsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiatsa tsimykinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ana hi tsmoewynaha – my.

¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

– Myokzeka batu wasani mykarana. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa – mybarapetu mykarana. Ikiatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyryzikporētsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motasokonaha:

– O asahi wasani mykarana – maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasani humo harerezi mykarana. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizozē ahasoho tihi:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa – mykarana.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhy tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

– O atakta batu imysapy – maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhy tsimykarana. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy Ezektsa iharere bo yhy mykarana.

¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhy tsimykarana. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikarana ipokso sipybyrētsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrētsa sisoho:

– Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha – mykarana.

¹⁵ Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiatsa hi tsiapisabyanaha zeka batu zikaha.

¹⁶ Zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe:

– Tsimyukehik – niy. Kyze ikia tsiipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykarana. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrētsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykarana. Iwa tihi:

– Aba mymyzihikrētsa iwaze tsiipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhy tsimykarana – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykarana! Ustsahatukytsa humo ahamyokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhy tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhy tsimykarana. Takino ustsahapehakatsa sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa siharere bo yhy mykarana. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo wasani tsimykarana.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸ Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrētsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹ Utsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰ Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiyahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha ty iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsmaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeken sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik.

²² Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspihikbata.

²³ Utsa ihumo siharerewabymybarētsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimiyjakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

– Ikiyahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsmaha iwa mozihikik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

– O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrēta. Iki hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara – niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴ Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Meky-watu tsmoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsizororonaha.

²⁵ Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsmoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

¹ Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Ikiyahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

² Ikiyahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

– Kaoke tatsa tsmysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk – mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tspirikporēta mozik.

³ Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty koro byk tsmaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Aharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara ty ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu.

⁴ Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyry-tariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrëtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyrikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarëta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tsysitsumuëhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurëta.

⁵ Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporëza, asizahi Deus tisapyrëna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarëza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëza niyziknaha.

⁶ Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Iki kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsmoziknaha. Ahapunihkrëza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatziutaha. Iwatsahi tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimykarannahatsa.

⁸ Kyze sizubarëtsa bo kapehawu motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykarannaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuëhinaha. Asa zuba batu tyso – uta zuba wasani – kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹ Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. – Amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimiya. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tsysipokzitsinaha.

¹⁰ Mytsatziutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:
– Atahi tawahi tsakurëta mozihikik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹ Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹² Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrëtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.

Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykarannaha
sihumo takyriki – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykarannaha.

¹³ Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki

¹⁴ Iwatuze wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha! Sipybyrëtsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵ Kiristu ahapetakatsa bo ka iksazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykarannaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

– Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo – my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoz-iukunaha.

16 Sibō tsimytsasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ahaharerez-iuwytša ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka siharere-wabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrētsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

– Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha – ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyikiknaha.

17 Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamy-ijakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

18 Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy.

19 Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaewe Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko.

20 Asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrēta nikara iharere bo yh̄y maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

21 Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypyknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

– Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaaha.

22 Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarētsa iharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa, simyharerewabyrētsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

1 Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatsu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykaranaaha.

2 Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yh̄y ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha.

3 Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wutykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Usta kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jābyiza ziknasispyrikyknaha usta kytsa ziknasispyrikyknaha, tsōšī zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyriyjakrētsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykanaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hÿ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizöze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku-naha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nintsako. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrënika sohotsitsa ustsä bo tysitsumuëhÿnaha.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarëna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisöpyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:
– Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhÿitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰ Deus tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsä tahatsumuëhÿnaha.

¹¹ Ustsä kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ustsä bo tsimysitsumuëhÿnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsipi-watawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrënikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrëna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta aharene bo zuba tsiwabytoktokonaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa hÿ my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹² Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

– Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsä kytsa sininiwy bo batu istyko – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik.

¹³ Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrënikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurëtsa hÿ. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa iwata tsi-moziknaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa hÿ.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpoby-itsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Zahasohozuibyibatakanahaze ahakurëtsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my-napykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsä siharerewabymy-baranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

¹⁵ Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Utsa namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Utsa kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharere-wabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my.

¹⁶ Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurëtsa – tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷ Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyijakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

¹⁸ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Tsihokdaharënahaha zeka simysapyrëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha

ana humo hi tsihokdaharëna hÿ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhÿ habuytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyi-jakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa hÿ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta hÿ.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

¹ Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa icy. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarëtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrënikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamsapyrëta mozik.

² Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzik-inahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurëtsa iwatsahi tatsumuëhÿnaha hÿ. Ahahyritzokzaway humo ahakurëtsaktsa anahi Deus mozihikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

– Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaroy ty kabo nyny maha – my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuëhÿnaha – tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³ Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

– Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrëtsa atsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa – maha.

⁴ Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrëna.

⁵ O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhînahaha!

– Uta zuba wasani mykara – iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

– Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuëhîekik hÿ – niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik.

⁷ Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhî – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara.

⁸ Tsikymynahaktsa tshasuparakanaahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo mysprikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahasprikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hÿ zikaha.

⁹ Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hÿ – tsimykarana. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa usts Sesus tuktsa sinini nikarana. Nanabyitaba ahaturytsa Sesus humo mymymyjakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁰ Sininispyk tsimykarana. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykarana Sesus humo tspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuëhîekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikrëta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrënikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha hÿ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹¹ Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzuba iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakarana. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hÿ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa.

¹² Abaka kawataha mopokyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyÿ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³ Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Atahi katse wata.

¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

– O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta – my. Niwazuba.

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyik-inaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: – Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwathi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyokty-hyrykta. Ikiatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

² Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

– O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy – my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.

³ Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa hȳ.

⁴ Deus harere tih:

– Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihihrētsa hȳ. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihihikik naha zuba tsimyzihihikiknaha. Ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykaranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha.

⁶ Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa.

⁷ Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tsysipywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyiby zeka ustsa kytsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸ Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohoziunaha:

– Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysisapywykynaha. Ustsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha – mykaranaha.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sihyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁰ O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

– Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarētsa tsipehanaha – mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹² Tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hȳ tsimyzurukunaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo.

¹³ Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my.

¹⁴ Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nit-saso.

¹⁵ Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatyz-iutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihkrēta. Imysapyrēnikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparabaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinyanaha atahi tsipunihkrēta.

¹⁷ Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrēnikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

– Kawata tsamysapyrēta h̄y – iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

– Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurēta. Ihumo kamypokzihsiarēta – niy.

¹⁸ Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporētsa. Siharere humo myspirikporētsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubȳi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nymyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatyziu tahaktsa!

²⁰ Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹ Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

¹ Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. – Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrynymyryna. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrynymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik

anahumo kino batu hŷ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

² Sizubarētsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsā kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

– Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Sihyrinymyrynikaitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawu ty zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyryknaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

– Kaokzeka batu simysapy – niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴ Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaee karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaee piperyknaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵ Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty hasasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

– O kytsa ahamsapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyŷ tahaktsa! – niy. Atazuba – O myzubaha wasani tsimykarannahaktsa! – nitsasoko.

⁶ Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamsapybyitsa tsimykarannaha – niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsā nisispirikpokoro. Ustsā simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy.

⁷ Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuēhī. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibiyituhukutu tisikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁸ Ro tsmysapyrēta ninymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwaykyze tisikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrikporēnikita. Asaktsa iharere bo hyŷ ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsocka. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymsapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhŷ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyryknaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa.

¹¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihihiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Utsa mysimyiijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy.

¹³ Asaktsa ustsā mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyiysapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyiijaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁴ Wutykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimyiwykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysarō bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

– Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy – niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysarō nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara.

¹⁶ Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

– Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykta! – niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimyiwykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoi kpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeze tahawahi mynapykykna.

¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmytsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsā kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha.

¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

– Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk – maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha atahi mysio ktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha.

²¹ Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdana-haze tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyryky-naha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrëna yhy nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokoby-itsa nisimiwyynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrëtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhy mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

²² Iwa nitsasoko:

– Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo – tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhy ahabyitsa tu zimiyiwykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

– Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tshahõrõ bo – tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyÿ aha byitsa tu zimiyiwykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

¹ O kaharereziuwytza papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatzyo tsimaha.

² Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabzyiunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha.

³ Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmytsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

– Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja – mykaranaha.

⁴ – Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparakta botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy.

⁶ Pihik zubaha eze taparakta niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzikbabaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknaha niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihhi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ O kaharereziuwytza mypehaktsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

⁹ Sesus botu niy:

– Uta myziksizo hÿ – niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– Atakta myziksizo ja – mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwataatu tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakyzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

¹⁰ Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarēna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarēna pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrēsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹ Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ahasopyk tsimoewykyknahtsa! Tspisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa!

¹² Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik.

¹³ Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

– Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrēsa zuba anaeye mynapykyryknaha – niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴ Kaharereziuwytša ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykarana. Wasani iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahakurēsa tsimoziknaha. Mekiwa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Mypehaktsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsā kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrēta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirēsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka.

¹⁶ Tsiharerehokdarēta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdahaēna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarēsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporēsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytša. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporēsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrēsa. Pykyhytutaha! Āsaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Atahi ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

– Ikiā zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiā tsapunihihrēta – tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha – Suão ziwatahaka – mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrkyta. – Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hÿ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hÿ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata nyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsynynaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarëtsa astsatu tsimoziknaha hÿ.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Katsaktsa mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrënikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha.

⁶ Katsaktsa:

– O Deus atukytsa tsimaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwafa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Katsa tih zeka:

– Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimynakaranaha – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykarana – niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

– O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsipiwatawkykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykarana, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:

– O batu wasani tsimÿ – iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykarana.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuëhëkik.

¹ O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my.

² Ata kino mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikarana mysiokz tsihikik hÿ.

³ Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykarana haze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hÿ tsimykarana ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁴ Aty iharere bo hÿ byizeka katsa mype:

– Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyryëta – mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵ Kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hÿ mykarana zeka hawa haty Deus mozihihikik yhÿ mykarana iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry.

⁶ Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus hawa tsimzyihikik ana bo hÿ – tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykarana. Sesus watsa tsimzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihihikik yhÿ tsimykarana. Hawa mozihihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyryëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷ Kaharereziuwytta botu ahabo iktasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸ Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana haze ana humo kino myhyrinymyryëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihihiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hÿ mykarana maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹ Atahi:

– O uta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirēta – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimiyiki iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakryiurēta humo.

¹⁰ Aty tatsy humo imypokzitsiki Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹ Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̃y ziky. Zimiyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakryiurēta tuze Deus harere bo batu h̃y ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹² O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyk-sapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,

Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁴ Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrētsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarēna mozihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarēna tsimzyihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk zik-napykyryk.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha tsizubarēna mozihihiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihihiknaha. Asa hi:

– O katsa zuba mynami tsizubarēna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsi-moziknaha – mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷ Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihihiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃y.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸ O katukytsa tsizubarēna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopyk-baze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁹ Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

– Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu nikananaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawyna.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahaturk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

²¹ Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²² Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

– O Deus Sesus ty batu tpepha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu – mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy.

²³ Aty:

– O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara – iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

– O Sesus Deus tse babata – mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ Kiristu botu mype niy:

– Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimhyrikosok-danahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ – niy.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka.

²⁷ Deus hyrikoso ahaturk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

– Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! – my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ – O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikyby iwaze ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

– Asahi kahyrytsa – my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

² O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrëtsa ibo tsimykozona-haze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa.

³ Katsakta Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatyahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴ Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asakta simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hȳ zikaha.

⁵ Sesus zuba tsmysapyrēta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwatatu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyihknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hȳ mynakara.

⁶ Aty Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyihik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihihik anahumo hȳ mykara. Imysopyksapybyiri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asakta wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu h̄y niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikyw zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹ Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyiri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha.

¹⁰ Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹² Kāi waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehik. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyiri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirēta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³ O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja.

¹⁴ Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsakta meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypoکزitsirētsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asakta ustsya mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzky niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzky tsmoziknaha ipokzi tsimyhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimyphaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

– O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirētsa – ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Katukytsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha hỹ.

Deus okzeka mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hyỹ tsimykarana. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinyrētsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

– Utakta amy ty akparawy yhỹ ja. Aharere baba ty yhỹ ja – iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby.

²⁰ Tsipimykinaha zeka mytsatziu tynakaranaha:

– O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my – tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinyrētsa babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby.

²¹ Katukytsa imsyapybara ty tsimykarana ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imsyapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykarana. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywybyky.

²³ Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahyrynyrētsa.

²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykarana ihumo mozihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

¹ O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hỹ. Ahamytsatyhaērētsa. Atahi:

– Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky – my. Ahamytsatyhaērētsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysonahaha:

– O ihyrinyrētsa wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko – tsimaha.

² Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinyrētsa haza mype mykarana:

– Deus Sesus ziphata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik – mykarana. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

³ Ustsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

– Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik – mykarana. Asatu tahyrinyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapkyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinyrētsa. Botu tsiwabyana, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴ Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrêta hÿ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykna. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵ Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶ Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyÿtsa, wasanibyÿtsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷ – O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana bo hi yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myzubaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrêta. Ata zuba sizubarêtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsaha humo ka impokzitsiu byzeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu.

⁹ Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykarana Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹¹ O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha.

¹² Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana haze ustsaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹³ Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso humo yhyÿ tsimykarana. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta.

¹⁴ Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” – niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihihik yhyÿ mynakara.

¹⁶ Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimytsasokonaha:

– O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta – tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozhikik ana ty hi hyÿ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

¹⁷ Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihkrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik – my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsakta batu mysikpyby. Katsakta iokzeka mypunihkrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihkrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihkrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsakta:

– Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja – tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsaha humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsakta Deus humo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsaha bo tahapokzitsikinaha hyÿ.

²⁰ Katsakta ustsaha Sesus tuktsaha humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

– O Deus ahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibynaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihaha ba zikmypokzitsi. Deus humo mymypokzitsibyiitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypokzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

5

Sesus tuktsaha sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykna.

¹ Kyze asakta Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha.

² Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihaha tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

³ Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hyÿ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hyÿ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara.

⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

– Utakta Deus tse – nikara. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykarannahaze hawa mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrytsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

– Sesus Deus tse – my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi mysprirkpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykarannahaze iwatsahi myhyrinymyrytsa.

⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrēnikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hĩ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hĩ.

¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa:

– O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporēta wasani myhĩ – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

– Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hĩ – maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykarannahaze. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

– Katse ahasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

¹² Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporētsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³ Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hĩ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹⁴ Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykyryknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyryknaha.

¹⁵ Myhyrinymyrytsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihihik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhĩ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarētsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimijjanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸ Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hĩzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hĩ mykarannahaze. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hĩ.

¹⁹ Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimityhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimityhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimityhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

²¹ Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhÿ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi – Suão ziwatahaka – kytsa mynakananaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa.

² Wasania humo hi katsakta tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakananaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykananahaktsa ahahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa.

³ Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

– O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuêhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykananaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykananahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa – my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykananaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

⁴ Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykananaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykananaha.

⁵ Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa – ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu iwatahazo.

⁶ Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

– O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk – mykananaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu.

⁸ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryziktsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tshyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykananaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹ Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

– Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsakta puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahyrynimyrykynaha – mybarapetu mykananaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

¹⁰ Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha.

¹¹ Sibo tsimytsasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporêtsa — maha. Iwa nisispíhíkbatakanahaze yhỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ababo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ababo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurêtsa tsimozikba-banaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatíhi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakybyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu – Suão ziwatahaka – iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypókzitsiarêta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk – mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwuysa. Ahyrizikarawu tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby.

³ Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

– O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku – nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara.

⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsikspókzitsiki.

⁶ Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

– O Kaijo myhumo tsimypókzitsiurêta. Tisokpykziurêta – mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumunahaze tsysitsumuêhizokta. Sihumo amypókzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tsysitsumuêhĩ Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhĩki ana hi tisapyrêna.

⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapókzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhĩnahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimysasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhĩnaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykirta soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.

⁹ Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

– O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik – niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yÿ aha.

¹⁰ Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsa kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsa mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyiny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹ Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹² Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. – Atakta wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. – Atahi tsimysapyrêta – tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha.

¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik – my. Asahi aharereziuwytša kabaze:

– O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tuktsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi – pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhy tsimaha – niy. Deus Sudas ziapewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahaumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Sesus Kiristu ahaumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Pahapokzitsiki.

² Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:
– O myzo ahryrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurëtsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tysipokzitsitohikta – mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymypsipihkbatakanahatsa.

³ Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

– Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatahu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsoyka spiriktsoyka byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha – mykara.

⁴ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

– Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

– Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha – niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

⁵ O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatziu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶ Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikzaponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsa siuttsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatyta. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharokoronaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa!

8 Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysisapybyirikinaha.

9 Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nīpamykysokoze, ipe niy:

– Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok – niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

– Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak – niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso.

10 Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha.

11 Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihihik.

Asaktsa Kaī watsa sizokdirētsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrēnikia siakparawy ana humo pimyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korā watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korā watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

– Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha – mykara.

12 Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabōhotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopapararak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomezē ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

13 Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparake ky waha. Asahi sisikpybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakanaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

14-15 Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukunahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukunaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyiktsa nipupurukunahaze sisoho tihi:

– O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuēhītsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarētsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopykapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu usts pe maha:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze usts namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwysa mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

– Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyjakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihihiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwysa botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha.

²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiurëta ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky – my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

– Sesus humo kaspirikporëta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy – maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimysasozuikunaha.

²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tsysitsumuëhînahâ. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezona. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tsysitsumuëhînahâ niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tsysapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsimoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa.

²⁵ Katsa ape tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo mspirikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrënikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrënikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy

tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka kat-
saktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimy-
napykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.
Iwa my hŷ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotpsykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikbata, sakryiurkrenikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikidhi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuêhĩtsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Suão bo itsotpsykwaha ziny.

² Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka. — Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³ — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurêta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurêta hỹ. Ataharere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurêta. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴ Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporêta moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporêta tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyryzikpota atatuwo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Ustsa pehaktsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiurkêta. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, mysapyzekenitaspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nymyokzohik nispiriktosokda abaka mysapyrêta tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha.

⁶ Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuêhĩnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zuba eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus turyktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuêhĩnaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyryzikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Tsimykozona! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinyaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokoazonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokoazonahaze sisukatsihikrêta mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikuskninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Suão tatsotpsykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹ Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikik-naha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrëta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihî Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktasokonaha humo hi ziksukyrykynaha.

¹⁰ Domiko eze Sesus inahyryzikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurëta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby.

¹¹ Iaksoho kape nikara:

– Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha – iaksoho niy.

¹² Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³ Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerëta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaïwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haï niy.

¹⁴ Tsiharadibarazarëta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵ Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barõse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶ Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha nyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷ Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

– Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu.

¹⁸ Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Iwaze amy tsipinynaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsiubarëna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰ Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaarëna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanurykta-batsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdahaarëna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumëhïtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha – niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hyÿ.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa.

² Utakta kapehawya ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hŷ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapunihrētsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaŷrētsa.

³ Kytsa kaharere bo yŷ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴ Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anaso humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikonahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha.

⁵ Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty ty-moewy byizeka ahabo mozumaze aharika isapyrēnikia piakse. Ūtsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, ustsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mynakananaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihrētsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahun. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawya Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykynaha.

⁸ Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbesespyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹ Ahasoho inyba hŷ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrētsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarētsa, ahamumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yŷ mynakananaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yŷ zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy

ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyrykna. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyrizikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyrizikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykykna.

¹² Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my.

¹³ Haneze tsimypykyrykna anaeze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. Ikiatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhȳ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamsapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimiyinaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiyiwy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhȳ mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyiri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykykna.

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tsē babata. Kahyriziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my.

¹⁹ Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha. Hawa utsa humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha,

tynasitsumuēhīekiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puētsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatur imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyryk zeka wasani my. Ustsa kytsa tsimysimiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuēhītsa nimitykinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pāoty’ batuha.

²¹ Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrēta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy.

²² Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Aneze sinini mykara ituktas kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” – my.

²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

– O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsat̄y mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Ustsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu h̄y zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yh̄y tsimaha.

²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tsysiperykykta tsysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsmozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarētsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yh̄y maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu h̄y maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hȳy maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yh̄y maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuēhīkīnaha, kaharere humo zuba hȳy mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakuykze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my – niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Ataka kasukpe baze niy atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakypykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha

anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrēta h̄y.

² Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³ Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwaby nahaze ahakurētsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsmoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarēnikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habyiitsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarēnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Wastuhu ahatak Saradis eze tu simysapyrētsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamsapyrētsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrētsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵ Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakananaha sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi utsa kytsa bo batu ziksimiywynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bjiokpe iknyktsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa niwat̄hi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

⁶ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy mysipirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykyknaha.

⁷ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Mysipirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸ Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihkrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹ Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubannahaze asaktsa niwat̄hi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta’ maha.

¹⁰ Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpnaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha.

¹¹ Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak usts ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹² Kaharere humo hyĩ mynakaranahatsakta sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharukurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asakta Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyirikoso harere piwaby tshikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyirikoso iwa hĩ ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asakta Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dē zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrēta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsakta mynamyrētsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrētsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsipiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarētsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyrikzitsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarēta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykarana. Iwatsahi batu ahanyi, ahamsapybyity tsimykarana zeka tsimoewynaha!

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapere my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeye mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hyĩ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyĩ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hĩ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hĩ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarētsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

¹ Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksa-pare ahata iny. Berekeze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

– Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry – niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeye bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrēta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarētsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrētsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarēta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrēna harape baze ustsya sidyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryk-nahatsa simyharerewabyrētsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisuk-barazarētsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa.

⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha.

⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Si-horokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyriktsazubarētsa, sinury wa tu sihyriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸ Sizubarētsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziyryri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hĩ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarētsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaiktsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha: – O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrēta

ikiakta azikwyrēnikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrēta. Asopykziurēnikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hĩ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹ – Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporēnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrēnikita hĩ iwatsahi

mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my.

¹⁰ Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarënikitsa wite kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrënikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurënikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrëta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarëna anatu maha.

Myzubarëtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ba zimyi,

ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta.

Asopykziurënikita, amyhyrizikporënikita awa suknihabiyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hÿ.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

¹ Kyze papeu ziakwaraka turärã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa icy. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

² Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa tsipunihikrëta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrëta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³ Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴ Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku.

⁵ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharerewabyziurëta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrëta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurënikita. Satanas iharere bo hyÿ mykara.

⁶ Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrëtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokeze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy eze ktsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka.

⁷ Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸ Napapeu zibyzke siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wite kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorënikia

niahā. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy.

⁹ Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

– Ikia zuba papeu tsiptiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihihrēta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhy zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzaky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiozkohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo,

meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mozik,

tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyh mykaranaha iwatsahi sipirikporētsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhīnaha, itsumuēhītsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha.

¹² Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

– O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahī azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahī anamynikita.

Ikiahī ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihihrēta.

Ikiahī tsaharereziurēta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakananaha.

Ikiahī tsahyryzikporēta amysapyrēnikita. Ikiahī tsasopykziurēta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

– Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tsyakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakananaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

– Katsa kino niwatihi! – niahā. Iwa hy kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

¹ Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

² Atsoko pikuzza tsibarazarëta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihiha. Atahi niparakze sizubarëtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

³ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuzza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy eze ktsa ata humo hi mowatoronaha, sizubarëtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsiezërëta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuzza ioktsiröröta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, baräso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky.

⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jikbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸ Atsoko usta pikuzza tsitozarëta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy eze ktsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibazë:

— Mybarawy eze ktsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarëtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykarä. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymtysapiri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrënikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarëtsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorënikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaee kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrënikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha.

¹⁰ Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykarä. Asopykiurënikita. Ahyrizikporëta hawaze ja mybarawy eze ktsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymtysapusare — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarëta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

– Ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ustsā ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsā Sesus tsumuēhītsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa – niy.

¹² Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrik-ihiha iharapepewy niakbabari. Ustsā tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihīha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa nyzik panu nioktsirōrō nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihtawa niy.

¹³ Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴ Bijoiikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinyminikitsa, sitarabaja tshikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsīnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsīnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsīnaha.

¹⁶ Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

– Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki.

¹⁷ Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mpybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubryi zumu – nikaranaha.

7

Isareu ezektsa sizubarētsa iksiny.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze nīriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sisipirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

– Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha.

³ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

– Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tmyimiybyitaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhītsa siokpe humo tysiwatanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiwatanaha – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

⁴ Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisiinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸ Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokona, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰ Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

– Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky – niaha.

¹¹ Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa:

– Iwa myhỹ. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihryzikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwa – nikaranaha.

¹³ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

– Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha – niy.

¹⁴ – O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta kabo tsimysaso – iky. Atahi:

– Asaktsa kytsa sukrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzekenya nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hyỹ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēhikīnaha iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykya nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiurēta. Atahi pihik bo mysiokytyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiksiytykyk ba zikpuzonaha – iwa hỹ.

8

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha.

² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowsapy bo usta ipe niy:

– Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysokiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimysakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimysakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsiپیwezoko – niy.

⁴ Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwewokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipbyrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykzukurunaha.

⁶ Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawyttsa nasibykyknaha tahazozik-bakanaha niaha.

⁷ Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyrytywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik.

⁹ Piknuta jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

¹⁰ Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy.

¹¹ Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispārēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawyttsa niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubyyitatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubyyitatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubyyitsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyyiri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³ Iwaze iktsazo ikzye wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa – niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wutyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

² Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsībaik.

³ Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wutyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha.

⁴ Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

– Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihooronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵ Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tysihooronaha! – niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa.

⁶ Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihooronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihoorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

– O katsaktsa tsimiyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimiyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha – niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷ Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyrytywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa.

⁸ Siharadi wutykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa.

⁹ Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisasaruka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰ Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihoorokonaha. Simyhoorowoy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwynanaha.

¹¹ Masetsa watsa yzkokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere – Atakta isopysapybyikita – my.

¹² Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

– Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! – niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyik tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze – Abaka tsiponaha – my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha.

¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha.

¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokya mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha – nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy sihare humo hyŷ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu hyŷ zikaha.

²¹ Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

¹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

² Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy.

³ Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha.

⁴ Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikizke iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdahrēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha – niy.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze:

⁶ – Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni – niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

– Abaka bapyk ziky – niy.

⁷ Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhīkīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸ Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

– Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! – niy. Hȳȳ iky.

⁹ Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

– Na ty papeu atsiypykezeky ty kabo nynytykta – iky. Yh̄ȳ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. – Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarakrēna pete waha mozik. Tsihiphuruzukze arakozeze tsibuarēna mozik – niy.

¹⁰ Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsarakrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokozeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze kape niyzo:

– Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! – niy.

11

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

– Kyikytkta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Ikie sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy.

² Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobytisa ana befe pare maha – niy. Asiba estuba tsihyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsihuriēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimiykinaha.

³ Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yhȳ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa – mykaranaha.

⁴ Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwu suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy Ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hȳȳ mykaranaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa ustsya mysisyukyrinahaze mysibanaha.

⁶ Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. – Hyrityk ba ziknawōzo – maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy Ezektsa bo amy

imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhy maha iwa amy mozihihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷ Kaharere nitsasobanahaze sirara tserirëta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharëta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudzize iwaze mysiba.

⁸ Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarëhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹ Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa sakurëtsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurëtsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurëtsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbase sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrikipko. Kiyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha.

¹² Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrikipowynahaza iwaze ispe:
– Pany! – niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha.

¹³ Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsetpetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha – O ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimyyharerewabyrëta – niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵ Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tshyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

– Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypoizitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze taparaktsa wite kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sisipirikporëtsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhyknaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Deus pe nikaranaha:
– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarëta ikia zuba Deus babata.
Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyyharerewabyziurëta atsaezubaha tsimynakara.
Azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurëtsa.
¹⁸ Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykynaha asahi mohokdanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹ Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus mspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hy.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekeyzyky.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozoneha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryk-naha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha.

² Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³ Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitorsik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitorsik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry.

⁴ Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparak. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborot-sihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵ Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tih zioқтыhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro.

⁶ Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha.

⁸ Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha.

⁹ Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahnaha.

¹⁰ Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

– Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioiktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsozkawyy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwathihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹ Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihkrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹² Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihkrētsa. Pihik ezektsa niwathihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³ Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” – niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵ Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara.

¹⁶ Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhikī iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hȳ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik.

¹⁸ Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoto.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.

¹ Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

² Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrêta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³ Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

– Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri – niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

– Itsikarara zuba zikwyrênikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha – iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. – Deus soho humo aharezeziubyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: – niy. Deus byzoje kuarêta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha.

⁶ Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki.

⁷ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

– Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy – niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarêtsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyrytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸ Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarêtsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhy niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha.

¹⁰ Aty Deus humo sakyriukrênikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihrêtsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrêtsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hyÿ.

¹¹ Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrêta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wutyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy.

¹² Itsikarara tsumuêhîtsa niy. Tsiharererêta niy. Mybarawy ezektsa pe niy:

– Itsikarara harere bo hyÿ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hyÿ taha! – niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrêta bo nyny niy.

¹³ Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

– O ikia tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu – atakta imysapyrêta – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrêta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. – Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta

sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! – niy. Hyĩ nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Izoknihita itsikarara hyirikoso waha nipykze irara iakyrriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyirikoso wata inahyirizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhy ahabyratsaktsa tysibaiknaha.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itsikarara hi:

– Kanaro ahanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy – niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuehikinaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sityshyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsmahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawyo kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahawyo maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹ Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

² Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawyo iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykziuwyttsa sisukasapyrētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³ Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

⁴ Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapkyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

⁵ Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarētsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa ana hi motsasokonaha.

⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

– Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsmahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso.

Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

– Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usts bo tsōsī waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Śisapy natsehpetok – niy.

⁹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

– Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitysyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha –.

¹⁰ Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyyit-sapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ēsopire moko-robaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

¹¹ Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta – niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibrywyhuk.

¹² Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa – ahapunihihrētsaktsa – tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakaranaha.

¹³ Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrēnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurētsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! – niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

– Yhŷ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuēhīkinaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynah, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha – niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytsa izozikwy.

¹⁴ Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarēna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirēta.

¹⁵ Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

– Kytsa disahawytsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! – niy.

¹⁶ Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

18 Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

– Duabohotsa nijakuknaha h̄y. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! – niy.

19 Iwatahi wutyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasikuszyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y mysimiytsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyrykbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha.

20 Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipyrykiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y sispu sok niaha h̄y.

15

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

1 Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsa aba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa mytsapyriwytsa usta humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

– Kamytsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha – niy.

2 Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwata tu tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwysa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

3 Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēh̄itsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

– O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrēna h̄y.

Tsahyryzikporēta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

4 Iwaze abazubatsa ahare humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” – nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

5 Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

6 Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa mytsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha.

Sisukarikpu karikpukrētsa sisukbarazarētsa h̄y, ouro tahazikwoekaĩwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haĩhaĩ niaha.

⁷ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete siporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸ Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrēnikita humo zatata tsizubarēna. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytsapyriwyttsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

¹ Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

– Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pāotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha – niy.

² Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakōrōrōtsa sityapyrētsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakōrōrōtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekyty zipukuhik.

³ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbafsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknuta pi-hikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekyty surehik niaha.

⁴ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktōtōtōkō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha.

⁵ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

– Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurēnikita. Tsamysapyrēta tisopyksapyrēta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirētsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrēna.

⁶ Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba usta spu mosuze ana hi sihuak – niy.

⁷ Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby – O mypokzit-sikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukni-naha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna – niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezekeza izo humo niharakoron-aha.

⁹ Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharere-wabymybarëtsa. Deus ipunihihrënikita atahi myitsapyriwytza mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso – ikia tsazuba mynakata – iwa batu tyso. Siharere-wabymybarëtsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyë nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiäriktsa nisiboronaha.

¹¹ Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakörörötsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹² Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha.

¹³ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa icy. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimysatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytza bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrënikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinyrëtsa.

¹⁵ Kiristu tihi:

– Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurëtsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziykna – niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inkypykna, sisapy bo inasioktyhyrykna. Anaenze Aremakedö inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawyabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

– Niwazuba – niy.

¹⁸ Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytik niyhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha – Isuknihibyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Usta hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini

ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa h̄y my.

²⁰ Tsikzikhitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

²¹ Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrirētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros istsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyrziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa h̄y.

17

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

¹ Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

– Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysininininaha humo abo piwatawy – niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrikyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deus-byitsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, – O deustsa babatsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

² Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa usta bo tsōsī hyryty waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwa nisimiyiwynaha.

³ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Aneze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴ Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek.

⁵ Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

– Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiyiwyikittatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶ Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatahatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsī humo hi, tsiydikrētsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik.

⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Amo skaraba tsinykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziu – niy.

⁸ Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa

tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa. Nanabyizuknihyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatahahazo ana humo hi sipybyrëtsa:

⁹ Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatzyiu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonkia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰ Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakryi maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatatu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha.

¹¹ Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹² Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawya aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha.

¹³ Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktas, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyy mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrëta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

– Buburu zuba tsinyaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa – iwa.

¹⁶ Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakryikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷ Deus humo mypehawya mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha – niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁸ – Atatsa wytyk tsinyahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyiriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tspuni-hikrêta. Tsimস্যপ্ৰেতা tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrikaroba.

² Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

– Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorêtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha.

³ Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsya kytsa bo tsōsī siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarêna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa nyziknaha – niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha
ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsmaha,
iwa tsmaha zeka ba situk sinini tsmaha.

⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi
atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsmaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobetehehaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehehaha.

⁷ Tapara atatsahi:

– Ikza kaziurêtsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarêna. Kanamyrētsa my h̄y – niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara – Kanamyrētsa, kakurêtsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸ Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētsa. Tsiaraparêtsa.

Tisukatsihikrêtsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba –
niy. Iwa h̄y. –

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrênikita tu ba hawa tohi
zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my – niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹ Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsya mysimiywykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha.

¹⁰ Tahapybyspykêryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo moko-zokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohokonaha ipokso iwatahi:

– O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara – mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Iwaze mynami huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynami zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihumi humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihumi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba.

¹³ Batu aty tohi mynami disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wutykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sinamy ziaksekenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

– Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa h̄y. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaksezona – maha.

¹⁵ Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. – Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyharakorobanaha kok – nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha.

¹⁶ Asa hi:

– Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukat-sihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze ustsasibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumēh̄itsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha – iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸ Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

– Myhudikhudikwy tsapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tsapyrēna – niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Tahasopyk ty wutyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wutyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

– O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu siokryrsaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba – nikaranaha.

²⁰ – O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrētsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha – my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

– Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirō hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda.

²² Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikia tsy nyzukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeze rika ba zinyaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik – niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19

¹ Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

² Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyit-sapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimiyiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my – nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze nisakibazikizonaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirö ezektsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha – nikaranaha.

⁴ Kyze abazubatsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wÿte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sisputitsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikie humo mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata sukwawy soho.

⁵ Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. – Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tahaktsa!” – niy.

⁶ Iwaze sizubarëtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrëtsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba.

⁸ Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky – niy.

⁹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Na tsiwatahakt! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukzawy waha zahak-zokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba – kape niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo – niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuza ibarabazarēta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro – Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” – my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

¹² Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta utsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy si-humo tsihokdaharēna.

¹³ Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

– Deus harere – mynakaranaha.

¹⁴ Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

¹⁵ Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hŷ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

¹⁶ Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka – Kytsa pehatsa abazubata – inarokota. Usta kino – Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa – inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

– Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha.

¹⁸ Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha – niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze itsikarara bo iaktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhŷ nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha.

²⁰ Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioiktyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi tsipa humo zioiktyhyryk.

Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe – Ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus so-hokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

²¹ Atakta pikuzā tsibarazarēta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisaraktsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrētsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrirētsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziaqwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziaqwarahata.

³ Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nītsasoz-iukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawuy humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tshahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykykna. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsā kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubarēna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsā kytsa mynasihyryzikponaha.

⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakurētsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrēnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurētsa tsmoziknaha anawatsa sakurētsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wāhorō zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsiokezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik.

⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatorokonaha bo mynapykykna. Abazubatsa mynakykykykna nimirā waha sizubarētsa hī bā ziktsasonaha tsihokdāharēna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatorokonaha.

⁹ Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehyry-naha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihaszawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihaszawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanah harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰ Kyze Satanah hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ěsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze idyhywy puětsikbyita ibarazaharěta iny. Ibeta nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹² Iwaze niakbanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokona-aha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakanahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo zioktokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperyknaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisipaparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisipaparahik. Iwa hŷ.

21

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda.

² Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarěhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrěna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurětatsa maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrěna niyzik.

³ Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

– Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk.

⁴ Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyit-sapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurětsa tsimykaranaaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵ Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶ — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbase kino kaspitu. Botu icy. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsmoziknaha.

⁷ Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hĩ.

⁸ Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrẽtsa, siharere-wabymybarẽtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts aokeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyĩ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ěsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hĩ — Deus niy.

Serusarẽhe ezytyk.

⁹ Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ni-hyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarẽhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tsipyreña inyky.

¹¹ Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporẽnikita imysopykziurẽnikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarẽta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹² Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³ Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytataba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpypepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴ Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiy iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹⁶ Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsukykyk taba Dois miu dusẽtos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarẽna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷ Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesẽta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

¹⁸ Ihudikhudikwy tsipyreña. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

19-20 Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha.

21 Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

22 Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk.

23 Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

24 Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mot-sasokonaha.

25 Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihok-bowoytsa sisaparehitsu. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

26 Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukumynaha. Asa hi:
– O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa sukniabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa – maha.

27 Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hÿ.

22

1 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu.

2 Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakomy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakomyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa.

3 Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ipe:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mynakaranaha.

4 Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinyaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

5 Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzikzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha

atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsik-itsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhȳ tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēhītsitsa bo zipehahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky – niy.

⁷ Sesus hi:

– Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nspirikpokonaha sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurētsa mynakaranaha – niy.

⁸ Uta Suāo. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarēna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarēna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁹ Ata hi:

– Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hȳ tsimykarana. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze kape niy:

– Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta!

¹¹ Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyirikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara – iwa niy.

¹² Iwaze Sesus niy:

– Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my.

¹³ Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” – my.

¹⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsi-hiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶ – Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihihik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” – niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸ Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrêna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puêtsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihukrêtsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara – Asaktsa Deus harere puêtsik piwataha.

¹⁹ Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurêna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. – Iwa hÿ.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarêna nîtsasoko:

– Uta atsoko myziksizo – Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

– Yhÿ tsimyziksizo hÿ – my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my – O mymypokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta – my. Iwa hÿ.